PERMUTATIONS & COMBINATIONS

SYNOPSIS

FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLE (OR) COUNTING PRINCIPLE:

- If an operation can be performed in 'm' different ways and another operation in 'n' different ways then these two operations can be performed one after the other in 'mn' ways.
- If an operation can be performed in 'm' different ways and another operation in 'n' different ways then either of these two operations can be performed in 'm + n' ways (provided only one has to be done).

NOTE: This principle can be extended to any number of operations.

FACTORIAL 'n':

- The continuous product of first 'n' natural numbers is called factorial n and is denoted by n! (or) $\angle n$ i.e., $n! = 1 \ge 2 \ge 3 \ge \dots$ (n-1) $\ge n$ n! = n[(n-1)!]
- 0! = 1 1! = 1 2! = 2 3! = 6 4! = 24 10! = 3628800 6! = 720 7! = 5040 8! = 403209! = 362880

$$5! = 120$$
 $2n! = 2^{n} \cdot n! \cdot [1.3.5 \dots (2n-1)]$

PERMUTATIONS:

• An arrangement that can be formed by taking some or all of a finite set of things (or objects) is called a **Permutation**.

Order of the things is very important in case of permuation.

- A permutation is said to be a **Linear Permutation** if the objects are arranged in a line. A linear permutation is simply called as a permutation.
- A permutation is said to be a **Circular Permutation** if the objects are arranged in the form of a circle (a closed curve).
- The number of (linear) permutations that can be formed by taking r things at a time from a set of n dissimilar things $(r \le n)$ is denoted by ${}^{n}P_{r}$ or P(n, r).
- The number of permutations of n dissimilar things taken r at a time is equal to the number of ways of filling of r blank places arranged in a row by n dissimilar things.

- ${}^{n}P_{r} = n(n-1)(n-2)....(n-r+1) = \frac{n!}{(n-r)!}$
- The number of permutations of n dissimilar things taken all at a time is ${}^{n}P_{n} = n!$.

•
$${}^{n}P_{r} = {}^{(n-1)}P_{r} + r \cdot {}^{(n-1)}P_{r-1} \text{ or } {}^{n}P_{r} + r \cdot {}^{n}P_{r-1} = {}^{(n+1)}P_{r}$$

•
$${}^{n}P_{r} = n {}^{(n-1)}P_{(r-1)} = n (n-1) . {}^{(n-2)}P_{(r-2)}$$
 etc.

$$\frac{1_r}{n_{P_{r-1}}} = (n - r + 1).$$

- The number of injections (one one functions) that can be defined from a set containing r elements into a set containing n elements is " P_r .
- The number of bijections (one one onto functions) that can be defined from a set containing n elements onto a set containing n elements is n!.

NUMBER OF PERMUTATIONS UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS :

- Number of permutations of n different things, taken r at a time, when a particular thing is to be always included in each arrangement, is r.ⁿ⁻¹ P_{r-1}
- Number of permutations of n different things, taken r at a time, when a particular thing is never taken in each arrangement is ${}^{n-1}P_{r}$
- Number of permutations of n different things, taken all at a time, when m specified things always come together is m!.(n m + 1)!
- Number of permutations of n different things, taken all a time when m specified things never come together is n! - [m! . (n - m + 1)!]
- The number of permutations of 'n' dissimilar things taken 'r' at a time when 'k' particular things never occur is ${}^{(n-k)}P_r$.
- The number of permutations of 'n' dissimilar things taken 'r' at a time when k (<r) particular things always occur is ${}^{(n-k)}P_{(r-k)}$. ${}^{r}P_{k}$.
- The number of ways in which m (first type of different) things and n (second type of different) things $(m + 1 \ge n)$ can be arranged in a row so that no two things of second type come together is m! ${}^{(m+1)}P_n$.
- The number of ways in which m (first type of different) things and n (second type of different) things can be arranged in a row so that all the second type of thing come together is n! (m+1)!.

The number of ways in which n (first type of different) things and n-1 (second type of different) things can be aranged in a row so that no two things of same type come together is n! (n-1)!.

The number of ways in which n (first type of different) things and n (second type of different) things can be arranged in a row alternatively is 2.n!.n!.

To arrange boys and girls in a row alternately, they should be equal in number or with difference 1. Other wise it is not possible to arrange them alternately in a row.

- The number of permutations of n dissimilar things taken r at a time when repetition of things is allowed any number of times n^r.
- The number of permutations of n different things, taken not more than r at a time, when each thing may occur any number of times

$$=$$
 n + n² + n³ + + n^r = $\frac{n(n^r - 1)}{n - 1}$

The number of permutations of n different things taken not more than r at a time $= {}^{n}P_{1} + {}^{n}P_{2} + {}^{n}P_{3} + \dots + {}^{n}P_{r}$

SUM OF THE NUMBERS:

Sum of the numbers formed by taking all the given n digits (excluding 0) is

(Sum of all the n digits) x (n-1)! x (111 ... n times).

- Sumof the numbers formed by taking all the given n digits (including 0) is (sum of all the n digits)[(n-1)! $x (111 \dots n \text{ times}) - (n-2)! (111 \dots (n-1) \text{ times})$]
- Sum of all the r-digit numbers formed by taking the given n digits (excluding 0) is (sum of all the n digits) $x^{(n-1)}P_{r-1} x$ (111 r times).
- Sum of all the r-digit numbers formed by taking the given n digits (including 0) is (sum of all the n digits) $\left[{}^{(n-1)}P_{r-1} \times (111 \dots r \text{ times}) - {}^{(n-2)}P_{r-2} \times (111 \dots r \text{ times}) \right]$... (r-1) times)].

PERMUTATIONS OF SIMILAR THINGS:

The number of permutations of n things taken all at a time when p of them are all alike and the rest

are all different is

If p things are alike of one kind, q things are alike of a second kind, r things are alike of a third kind. then the number of permutations found with p + q

+r things is
$$\frac{(p+q+r)!}{p! \cdot q! \cdot r!}$$

CIRCULAR PERMUTATIONS:

The number of circular permutations of 'n' dissimilar

things taken 'r' at a time is $\frac{p_r}{p_r}$

- The number of circular permutations of 'n' dissimilar things taken all at a time is (n-1)!.
- The number of circular permutations of n things •

taken r at a time in one direction $\frac{p_r}{2r}$.

The number of circular permutations of 'n' dissimilar things in clock-wise direction = Number of permutations in anticlock-wise direction

$$=\frac{(n-1)!}{2}$$

The number of ways in which 'n' dissimilar things • can be arranged in a circular manner such that no one will have same neighbours in any two

arrangements is
$$\frac{(n-1)!}{2}$$

- The number of ways in which m (first type of different) things and n (second type of different) things, (m > n) can be arranged in a circle so that no two things of second kind come together is (m-1)! ${}^{m}P_{n}$.
- The number of ways in which m (first type of • different) things and n (second type of different) things can be arranged in a circle so that all the second type of things come together is m! n!.
- The number of ways in which m (first type of different) things and n (second type of different) things, (m>n) can be arranged in the form of garland so that no two things of second kind come

together is
$$\frac{(m-1)! {}^{m} p_{n}}{2}$$

The number of ways in which m (first type of different) things and n (second type of different) things an be arranged in an form of a garland so that all the second type of things come together is m! n! / 2.

COMBINATIONS:

- A selection that can be formed by taking some or all of a finite set of things (or objects) is called a Combination.
- Formation of a combination by taking r elements ۲ from a finite set A means picking up an r element subset of A.

In case of combination, order of the objects is not important.

• The number of combinations of n dissimilar things taken r at a time is equal to the number of r element subsets of a set containing n elements.

• The number of combinations of n dissimilar things taken r at a time is denoted by
$$\binom{n}{2} \binom{n}{2}$$

ⁿ
$$C_r$$
 or C (n, r) or C $\binom{n}{r} or \binom{n}{r}$

•
$${}^{n}C_{r} = \frac{n!}{r!(n-r)!}$$

= $\frac{{}^{n}p_{r}}{r!} = \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)\dots(n-r+1)}{1.2.3\dots r}$

•
$${}^{n}C_{r} = {}^{n}C_{n-r}$$

•
$${}^{\mathbf{n}}C_{\mathbf{r}} + {}^{\mathbf{n}}C_{\mathbf{r}-1} = {}^{(\mathbf{n}+1)}C_{\mathbf{r}}$$

• If ${}^{n}C_{r} = {}^{n}C_{s}$ then r = s or r+s = n.

•
$$\frac{{}^{n}C_{r}}{{}^{n-1}C_{r-1}} = \frac{n}{r}, \ \frac{{}^{n}C_{r}}{{}^{n-2}C_{r-2}} = \frac{n(n-1)}{r(r-1)} \text{ etc.}$$

• •
$$\frac{{}^{n}C_{r}}{{}^{n}C_{r-1}} = \frac{n-r+1}{r}$$

$$\frac{{}^{n}C_{r}}{{}^{(n-1)}C_{r}} = \frac{n}{n-r}$$

• If ${}^{n}C_{r}$ is greatest, then

•
$$r = \frac{n}{2}$$
 when n is even,

•
$$r = \frac{n-1}{2} or \frac{n+1}{2}$$
 when n is odd

- ${}^{\mathbf{m}}C_{0} \cdot {}^{\mathbf{n}}C_{\mathbf{r}} + {}^{\mathbf{m}}C_{1} \cdot {}^{\mathbf{n}}C_{\mathbf{r}-1} + {}^{\mathbf{m}}C_{2} \cdot {}^{\mathbf{n}}C_{\mathbf{r}-2} + \dots$ + ${}^{\mathbf{m}}C_{\mathbf{r}-1} \cdot {}^{\mathbf{n}}C_{1} + {}^{\mathbf{m}}C_{\mathbf{r}} \cdot {}^{\mathbf{n}}C_{0} = {}^{\mathbf{m}+\mathbf{n}}C_{\mathbf{r}}.$
- The number of combinations of n things taken r at a time in which
 - s particular things will always occur is ${}^{(n-s)}C_{r-s}$
 - s particular things will never occur is ${}^{n-s}C_{r}$
 - s particular things always occur and p particular things never occur is ${}^{(n-p-s)}C_{r-s}$.

• n different objects are in a row. The number of ways of selecting r objects at a time so that no two of these r objects are consecutive is

$$(n-r+1)_{C_r}$$

DISTRIBUTION OF THINGS INTO GROUPS:

• Number of ways in which (m+n) items can be divided into two unequal groups containing m and

n items is
$${}^{\mathbf{m}+\mathbf{n}}C_{\mathbf{m}} = \frac{(m+n)}{m! n!}$$

The number of ways in which mn different items can be divided equally into m groups, each containing n objects and the order of the groups is

not important is
$$\left(\frac{(mn)!}{(n!)^m}\right)\frac{1}{m!}$$

• The number of ways in which mn different items can be divided equally into m groups, each containing n objects and the order of groups is

important, is
$$\left[\left(\frac{(mn)!}{(n!)^m}\right)\frac{1}{m!}\right]$$
 m! = $\frac{(mn)!}{(n!)^m}$

• The number of ways in which (m + n + p) things can be divided into three different groups of m, n

and p things respectively is
$$\frac{(m+n+p)!}{m!n!.p!}$$

The required number of ways of dividing 3n things into three groups of n each

$$\frac{1}{3!} \cdot \frac{(3n)!}{n! \cdot n! \cdot n!}$$

• When the order of groups has importance then required number of ways = $(3n)! / (n!)^3$.

DIVISION OF IDENTICAL OBJECTS INTO GROUPS:

- The total number of ways of dividing n identical items among r persons, each one of whom, can receive 0, 1, 2, or more items (\leq n) is ${}^{n+r-1}C_{r-1}$ (OR) The total number of ways of dividing n identical objects into r groups, if blank groups are allowed, is ${}^{n+r-1}C_{r-1}$.
- The total number of ways of dividing n identical items among r persons, each one of whom receives at least one item is ${}^{n-1}C_{r-1}$ (OR) The number of ways in which in identical items can be divided into r groups such that blank groups are not allowed, is ${}^{n-1}C_{r-1}$.

NOTE: The number of combinations of n things taken r at a time when repetitions are allowed = the number of combinations of (n + r - 1) things taken r at a time when repetitions are not allowed.

- The number of positive integral solutions of the equation $x_1 + x_2 + x_3 + \dots + x_r = n$ is ${}^{n-1}C_{r-1}$.
- The number of non-negative integral solutions of the equation

 $x_1 + x_2 + x_3 + \dots + x_r = n \text{ is } {}^{n+r-1}C_{r-1}.$

• The number of ways of choosing r objects from p objects of one kind, q objects of second kind, and so on is the coefficient of x^r in the expansion $(1 + x + x^2 + ... + x^p) (1 + x + x^2 + ... + x^q) ...$ • The number of ways of choosing r objects from p objects of one kind, q objects of second kind, and so on, such that one object of each kind may be included is the coefficient of x^r in the expansion $(x + x^2 + + x^p) (x + x^2 + ... + x^q)...$

TOTAL NUMBER OF COMBINATIONS :

• The total number of combinations of $(p_1 + p_2 + ..., p_k)$ things taken any number at a time when p_1 things are alike of one kind, p_2 things are alike of second kind, ... p_k things are alike of kth kind, is

 $(p_1 + 1) (p_2 + 1) \dots (p_k + 1).$

- The total number of combinations of $(p_1+p_2+...p_k)$ things taken one or more at a time when p_1 things are alike of one kind, p_2 things are alike of second kind, p_k things are alike of kth kind, is (p_1+1) $(p_2+1) \dots (p_k+1) - 1$.
- The total number of combinations of n different things taken any number at a time is 2ⁿ.
- The total number of combinations of n different things taken one or more at a time is 2ⁿ 1.
- Let $N = p_1^{\alpha_1} \cdot p_2^{\alpha_2} \cdot p_3^{\alpha_3} \dots p_k^{\alpha_k}$ where p_1, p_2, p_3 ,, p_k are different primes and $a_1, a_2, a_3, \dots a_k$ are natural numbers then

• The total number of divisors of N including 1 and N = $(a_1 + 1) (a_2 + 1) (a_3 + 1) \dots (a_k + 1)$ • The total number of divisors of N excluding 1 and N = $(a_1 + 1) (a_2 + 1) (a_3 + 1) \dots (a_k + 1) - 2$ • The total number of divisors of N excluding either 1 or N = $(a_1 + 1) (a_2 + 1) (a_3 + 1) \dots (a_k + 1) - 1$

• The sum of all divisors

$$= \left(\frac{p_1^{\alpha_1+1}-1}{p_1-1}\right) \left(\frac{p_2^{\alpha_2+1}-1}{p_2-1}\right) \dots \left(\frac{p_k^{\alpha_k+1}-1}{p_k-1}\right)$$

• The number of ways in which N can be resolved as a product of two factors

 $\frac{(\alpha_1+1)(\alpha_2+1)\dots(\alpha_k+1)}{2}$; if N is not a perfect square

 $\frac{(\alpha_1+1)(\alpha_2+1)\dots(\alpha_k+1)+1}{2}$; if N is a perfect square

• For every numbr N, 1 and itself (N) are always divisors. These two are called trivial divisors and other divisors are called Non-trivial divisors.

DE-ARRANGEMENT:

• The number of ways in which exactly r letters can be placed in wrongly addressed envelopes when n letters are putting in n addressed envelopes is

$${}^{\mathbf{n}}P_{\mathbf{r}}\left[1-\frac{1}{1!}+\frac{1}{2!}-\frac{1}{3!}+\ldots+(-1)^{r}\frac{1}{r!}\right]$$

The number of ways in which n different letters can be put in their n addressed envelopes so that all the letters are in the wrong envelopes

$$= n! \left[1 - \frac{1}{1!} + \frac{1}{2!} - \frac{1}{3!} + \dots + (-1)^r \frac{1}{r!} \right].$$

•

- A number is divisible by 2, if the last digit is even.
- A number is divisible by 3, if the sum of the digits in the number is divisible by 3.
- A number is divisible by 4, if the number formed by its last two digits is divisible by 4.
- A number is divisible by 5, if the last digit is either 0 or 5.
- A number is divisible by 6, if the number is divisible by 2 and 3.
- A number is divisible by 7, if the difference between twice the digit in the units place and the number formed by the other digits is either 0 or a multilple of 7.

Example : 504,5719

- A number is divisible by 8, if the number formed by the last three digits is divisible by 8. Example : 2192,9128
- A number is divisible by 9, if the sum of its digits is divisible by 9. Example : 6453, 8640
- A number is divisible by 10, if the last digit is 0.
- A number is divisible by 11, if the sum of the digits in the odd places and the sum of the digits in the even places are equal or differ by a multiple of 11. Example : 209, 3564,

IMPORTANT RESULTS TO REMEMBER:

• If a polygon has 'n' sides then the number of

diagonals in it is
$${}^{n}C_{2} - n$$
 (or) $\frac{n(n-3)}{2}$.

• In a plane there are 'n' points and no three of which are collinear except 'k' points which lie on a line. Then

i) No. of st. lines that can be formed by joining them = ${}^{n}C_{2} - {}^{k}C_{2} + 1$.

- ii) No. of triangles that can be formed by joining them = ${}^{n}C_{3} - {}^{k}C_{3}$.
- If a set of 'm' parallel lines are intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines then the number of parallelograms that can be formed = $({}^{m}C_{2}).({}^{n}C_{2})$

• Number of rectangles of any size in a square of n x n is $\sum_{n=1}^{n} r^{3}$ and number of squares of any size is

 $\sum_{r=1}^n r^2 .$

• In a rectangle of n x p (n < p) number of rectangles

of any size is $\frac{np}{4}(n+1)(p+1)$ and number of squares of any size is

 $\sum_{r=1}^{n} (n+1-r) (p+1-r).$

- Number of rectangles on a chess board (including squares) = 1296
- Number of squares on a chess board (exclusively squares) = 204
- Number of rectangles on a chess board which are not squares = 1092.

• n straight lines are drawn in the plane such that no two lines are parallel and no three lines are concurrent. Then the number of parts into which these lines divide the plane is equal to

 $1+\frac{n(n+1)}{2}.$

• The number of triangles whose angular points are at the angular points of a given polygon of n sides, but none of whose sides are the sides of the

polygon is $\frac{1}{6}$ n(n-4) (n-5).

• There are n straight lines in a plane, no two of which are parallel and no three passes through the same point. Their points of intersection are joined. Then the number of fresh lines thus introduced is

 $\frac{1}{8}$ n(n - 1) (n - 2) (n - 3).

- The number of ways in which n different things can be aranged into r different groups is ${}^{n+r-1}P_n$ or n!. ${}^{n-1}C_{r-1}$ according as blank group are or are not admissible.
- The number of ways in which n different things can be distributed into r different groups is $r^n - {}^{r}C_1 (r-1)^n + {}^{r}C_2 (r-2)^n - ... + (-1)^{n-1} {}^{n}P_{r-1}$. Here blank groups are not allowed.
- The number of ways in which n identical things can be distributed into r different group is ${}^{n+r-1}C_{r-1}$ or ${}^{n-1}C_{r-1}$ according as blank group are or are not admissible.

The number of ways in which n identical things can be distributed into r groups so that no group contains less than l things and more than m things (1 < m) is coefficient of x^n in the expansion of $x^{lr} (1 - x^{m-l+1})^r (1 - x)^{-r}$.

•

- Coefficient of x^r in the expansion of $(1-x)^{-n}$ is ${}^{n+r-1}C_r$.
 - The number of ways of answering one or more of n questions is 2ⁿ-1.
 - The number of ways of answering one or more of n questions when each question have an alternative is 3ⁿ 1.
 - The number of ways of answering all of n questions when each question have an alternative is 2ⁿ.
- n letters are being kept in n addressed envelopes. The number of ways that exactly one letter will go wrong is 0.
- The number of ways of selecting r objects out of n identical objects is 1.
- If n points on the circumference of a cicle are given, then
 - number of straight lines = n_{C_2} .
 - number of triangles = n_{C_3}
 - number of quadrilaterals = n_{C4} so on.

EXERCISE

LEVEL- I

COUNTING PRINCIPLE, FACTORIAL:

1. A student has 5 pants and 8 shirts. The number of ways in which he can wear the dress in different combinations is

1) ⁸P₅
 2) ⁸C₅
 3) 8! x 5!
 4) 40
 An automobile dealer provides motor cycles and scooters in three body patterns and 4 different colours each. The number of choices open to a customer is

1)
$${}^{5}C_{3}$$
 2) ${}^{4}C_{3}$ 3) 4 x 3 4) 4 x 3 x 2

- 3. There are 5 doors to a lecturer room. The number of ways that a student can enter the room and leave it by a different door is
- 1) 20 2) 16 3) 19 4) 21
 In a class there are 10 boys and 8 girls. The teacher wants to select either a boy or a girl to represent the class in a function. The number of ways the teacher can make this selection.

1) 18 2) 80 3) ${}^{10}P_{8}$ 4) ${}^{10}C_{8}$

5. 15 buses fly between Hyderabad and Tirupathi. The number of ways can a man go to Tirupathi from Hyderabad by a bus and return by a different bus is 1) 15 2) 150 3) 210 4) 225 6. There are 8 types of pant pieces and 9 types of shirt pieces with a man. The number of ways a pair (1 pant, 1 shirt) can be stitched by the tailor to him is 1) 17 2) 56 3) 64 4) 72 7. (2n+1)(2n+3)(2n+5)....(4n-1) =1) $\frac{(4n)!}{2^n(2n!)^2}$ 2) $\frac{(4n)!n!}{(2n!)^2}$ 3) $\frac{(4n)!n!}{2^n(2n!)^2}$ 4) $\frac{(4n)!n!}{2^n(2n)!}$ 8. The value of 1 + 1.1! + 2.2! + 3.3! + + n.n! is 2) (n-1)! + 1 4) (n+1)! 1) (n+1)! + 13) (n+1)! - 1 $\frac{1}{3.1!} + \frac{1}{4.2!} + \frac{1}{5.3!} + \dots \infty =$ 9. 1) 1 2) 2 3) 1/2 4) 3 9(a). $\sum_{r=1}^{n} (r^2 + 1) (r!) =$ 1. (n+1)!2. (n+2)!-13. n(n+1)!4. n(n-1)!10. The product of n consecutive natural numbers is always divisible by 1) 4n! 2) 3n! 3) 2n! 4) n! (a). The remainder obtained when 1!+2!+.....100! 10 is devisible by 240 is 1.153 2.154 3.155 4.156 10(b) The remainder obtained when 1!+2!+.....49! is devisible by 20 is 1.13 2.33 3.12 4.11 PROBLEMS ON "P, If ${}^{n}P_{4}: {}^{n}P_{5} = 1:2$ then n = 11. 1) 4 2) 5 5, 5 If ${}^{(2n+1)}P_{n-1}$: ${}^{(2n-1)}P_n = 3 : 5$ then n = 1) 4 2) 5 3) 6 1 then r = 12) 5 3) 6 4)7 12. 4)7 If ${}^{20}P_{r} : {}^{20}P_{r-1} = 15 : 1$ then r = 11) 6 2) 7 3) 8 13. 4)9 14. If ${}^{n-1}P_3 : {}^{n+1}P_3 = 5 : 12$ then n = 1, 6, 2, 7, 3, 83)8 4)9 1)6 If ${}^{n+1}P_5 : {}^{n}P_6 = 2 : 7$ then n = 11) 8 2) 9 3) 1 15. 3) 10 4) 11

16.	If ${}^{9}P + 5$.	${}^{9}P_{4} = {}^{10}P_{r} t^{2}$	hen r =	
101		2)5		4) 7
17.		320 then r =	0)0	.,,
	1) 2		3) 4	4) 5
18	· ·	24 then (n, r	/	.) 5
10.		2)(8,3)		4) (9, 4)
19.		40 then (n, r		1)(5, 1)
17.			3)(11,3)	4) (11, 4)
SEA		RANGEME		4)(11,4)
		IGEMENT		
20.				vs and 5 Girls
20.		•	•	two girls are
	together is	inged in a ro	w so mai no	two girls ure
	1) 10!	2) 5! 6!	$(5!)^2$	$(4) 2(5!)^2$
21.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			ys and 5 girls
				two girls and
		/s are togeth		8
			3) 5! 6!	4) 10!
22.				vs and 5 Girls
		•	•	s and no two
	boys are to		C	
	1) 2(5! . 6!	(1) 2) 2(5!) ²	3) 5! . 6!	$(6!)^2$
23.				vs and 5 Girls
	can sit in a	row so that a	ll the girls ma	y be together
	is			
			$(6!)^2$	
24.		•		n Nellore and
				tinds of single
			-	as to enable
				to another is 2°
	1) ${}^{29}P_2$	2) ${}^{20}P_2$	3) ${}^{27}P_2$	$(4)^{28}P_2$
25.		-		nite balls and
			-	v. So that no
			colour come to	
26	1) $20! P_1$	$_{9}$ 2) 20:19	$(20!)^2$	4) (21)! ${}^{20}C_{19}$
26.				books can be cified books
	are side by		indi tivo spe	ennea oooks
				9!
	1) $\frac{10!}{2!}$	2) 9!	3) 9! 2!	4) $\frac{7}{2!}$
27.	The number			and idates $A_{1}^{,}$
				A_2 are next to
	each other			-2
			1.01	0
	1) 9! 2!	2) 9!	3) $\frac{10!}{2!}$	$(4) \frac{9!}{-}$
	-, <i>,</i> ,. <u>-</u> .	_, >.	2!	4!
28.				and idates A_1 ,
	A ₂ ,, A ₁₀	$_{\rm o}$ can be rank	$\operatorname{ked} \operatorname{if} A_1 \operatorname{is} a$	lways above
	A_2 is			
			10!	
	1) 9! 2!	2) 9!	3) $\frac{10!}{2}$	4) 10!
			<i>L</i>	

SR. MATHEMATICS

and 3 English books be placed in a row on a shelf so that the books on the same subject remain together is 1) 6! 4! 3! 2) 3! 6! 4! 3! 3) $\frac{13!}{6! 4! 3!}$ 4) $\frac{13!}{6! 4! 3!}$ 30. The number of ways of arranging of players to throw the hand ball so that the oldest player may not throw first is 1) 72 2) 20 00 3) 120 4) 480 31. There are cight question papers, then the number of ways in which the get down the lift in the ground floor. If 4 persons enter the lift in the ground floor the number of ways in which they can be seated in a row so that no two women are to be seated in a row so that no two women are to be seated in a row so that no two women are to be seated in a row so that no two women are to be seated in a row so that no two women are to be seated in a row so that no two women are to be seated in a row so that no two women are to be seated in a row so that no two women are to be seated in a row so that the number of different signals can be grown busing i) m ¹ n! 2) m ¹ P ₂ 3) n! "P ₁ 4) m! = "P ₂ 3) n! "P ₁ 4) m! = "P ₂ 3) n! "P ₁ 4) m! = "P ₂ 3) n! "P ₂ 4) for all momer of books is in a row ray in which they can be seated in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is i) 17 2 8 3) 6 4 9 9 35. The number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 worms be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and be grown and algebra and Geometry must not immediately follow each other are is 1) 72 18 3) 64 (2) 1/2 3 3) 4(3) 22 4) 4) 22 12 (2) 1/2 3) 3 (10)? 4) 4(2) (2) 1/2 3 3) 4(3) 22 4) 4) 43 (2) (2) 1/2 3 3) 51 (2) 2 (2) 3) (10)? 4) 2(2) (10)? 31. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked in a row in such a way that neighbouring balls are of different escaws in which they can be seated is in row in such away thin ris is 1) 20 (9 2) 20 3) (10)? 4) 2(2) (10)? 31. The number of words that can be formed using any number of getters of the word "KANPUR" when the the there for Ways in which they can be seated is in row in such away thin ris 1) 20 (2) 2/2 3) 3(10)? 4) 300 (2) 20 (2) 3) (10)? 4)	_			
and 3 English books be placed in a row on a shelf as othat the books on the same subject remain together is 1) 6! 4! 3! 2) 3! 6! 4! 3! 3) $\frac{13!}{6! 4! 3!}$ 4) $\frac{13!}{6! 4! 3! 3!}$ 30. The number of ways of arranging of players to throw the hand ball so that the oldest player may not throw first is 1) 72 0 2) 600 3) 120 4) 480 31. There are eight question papers, then the number of ways in which they get down the lift in the ground floor. If A persons enter the lift in the ground floor the number of ways in which the worst are always together is 1) 6! 2! 2) 7! 2! 3) $\frac{8!}{2!}$ 4) 8! 2! 32. moren and n women are to be seated in a row so that no two boys and a given by using any number of flags from 4 flags of different colours is 1) 7! 2.8 3) 6! 4! 9! 33. The number of different signals can be given by using in min. 1) 2.4 2) 2.56 3) 6.4 4) 60 34. If a number of books can be arranged in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is 1) 7.4 2.8 3) 6! 4! 9! 3! 35. The number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 worms be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and be yoins 1) 2.4 2) 2.256 3) 6.4 4) 60 35. The number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 worms be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and be yoins 1) 2.4 2) 2.256 3) 6.4 4) 6.6 37. The number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 worms be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and be word "TRIANGLE" is 1) 8.2 $\frac{8!}{3!}$ 4) $\frac{8!}$	29.	The number of ways in which 6 Telugu, 4 Hindi	40.	Three Men have 4 coats 5 waist Coats, and 6
so that the books on the same subject remain together is 1) $6(4!3!$ (2) $2(3!6!4!3!$ 3) $\frac{13!}{6!4!3!}$ (4) $\frac{13!}{6!4!3!3!}$ 30. The number of ways of arranging 6 players to throw the hand ball so that the oldest player may not throw first is 1) $720 = 2(2) 600 = 3) 120 = 4) 480$ 31. There are eight question papers, then the number of ways that the best and the worst are always together is 1) $720 = 2(2) 600 = 3) 120 = 4) 480$ 31. There are eight question papers, then the number of ways that the best and the worst are always together is 1) $6(2! 2) 7! 2! 3) \frac{8!}{2!} = 4) 8! 2!$ 32. m men and n women are to be seated in a row so that no two women sit together. If m^{-n} , then the number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) $n! n! = 2)$ m! n'' 33. The number of different isguals can be given by using anynumber of flags from 4 flags of different colours is 1) $72 = 2256 = 3) 64 = 4) 60$ 34. If a number of books can be arranged in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is 1) $72 = 22(5! 3) 3(2! 2) = 4) 4! 3! (2!)^2$ 35. The number of books can be arranged in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is 1) $72 = 22(5! 3) 3! 5! 4) ?12! 2! (4!) ?3! 2! 1! 3! 4! 9! ?2! 2! 3! 3! (2!)^{7}36. A, B C are three persons somong 7 persons whospeak at function. The number of ways in whichit can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B'speaks before 'C' is1) 8! 2) \frac{8!}{2!} 3) \frac{8!}{3!} 4! 3! (2!)^{7}37. The number of ways in which wey are at a line of the word "RIANGEMENT(WTHIOUT REPETITION)40. Number of permutations that can be formed withthe letters of the word "EQUATION" whichsat with a consonant is and end with a consonant is1) 10! 2! 20! 3! (0! 2! 4) 2! 0! 2! 2! 1! 3! 7! 4! 0! 2! 1! 5! 1! 1! 1! 2! 0! 1! 2! 1! 1! 1! 2! 0! 1! 2! 1! 1! 1! 1! 2! 0! 1! 2! 1! 1! 1! 2! 0! 1! 2! 1! 1! 1! 1! 2! 0! 1! 2! 1! 1! 1! 1! 2! 1! 1! 1! 2! 1! 1! 1! 1! 2! 1! 1! 1! 1! 2! 1! 1! 1! 1! 2! 1! 1! 1! 1! 2! 1! 1! 1! 1! 1! 1! 2! 1! 1! 1! 1! 1! 2! 1! 1! 1! 1! 1! 1! 2! 1! 1! 1! 1! 1! 2!$		• •		caps. The number of ways they can wear them is
41.5 boys are to be arranged in a row. If two particular boys desire to sit in end places, the number of boys desire to sit in end places, the number of boys desire to sit in end places, the number of boys desire to sit in end places, the number of boys desire to sit in end places, the number of boys due to be arranged in a row. If two particular boys desire to sit in end places, the number of boys due to be arranged in a row. If two particular boys desire to sit in end places, the number of the number of ways in which the dest player may not the hand ball so that the oldest player may not throw first is 1) 720 2) 600 3) 120 4) 48041.5 boys are to be arranged in a row. If two particular boys desire to sit in the place possible arrangements is 1) 660 2) 120 3) 240 4) 1230.There are flows on abuilding including the ground flow opersons come out of the lift at the same floor is 1) 72 2) 20 fold 3) 120 4) 48041.31.There are flows on abuilding including the ground flow opersons come out of the lift at the same floor is 1) 61 21 2) 712 13) $\frac{81}{21}$ 4) 8121 3) n! "P_ 3) n! ! [0 10 2) 2) 256 3) 64 4) 6034.If a number of flows can be arranged in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, fine number of books is i) 10 (2) 2) 220 3) (1012 1212 3) 41 (212)^2 2) (2112 3) 31 (212)^2 3		so that the books on the same subject remain		
1) 6! 4! 3!2) 3! 6! 4! 3!3) $\frac{13!}{6(4!3!}$ 4) $\frac{13!}{6(4!3!}$ 30.The number of ways of arranging 6 players to throw the hand ball so that the oldest player may not throw firstis1) 7202) 6003) 1204) 48031.There are eight question papers, then the number of ways that the best and the worst are always together is1) 6! 2!2) 7! 2!3) $\frac{8!}{2!}$ 4) 8! 2!32.m men and n women are to be seated in a row so that no two women sit together. If m>n, then the number of different signals can be given by using any number of flags from 4 flags of different colours is 1) 1242) 2563) 644) 6034.If a number of books can be arranged in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is 1) 172) 83) 64) 9035.The number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 women be seated in a row so that the end, the boys is 1) 1242) 2.613) 644) 6034.If a number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 women be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and the women arr not seperated is 1) 72) 83) 64) 9035.The number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 women be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and the women arr not seperated is 1) 1212) (4)? 31 2!36.A, B C are three persons anong 7 persons who speak at a function. The number of ways in which the and 10 black balls marked 1, 2, 31) 8!2) $\frac{8!}{2!}$ 3) $\frac{8!}{3!}$ 4) $\frac{8!}{2!}$ 37.The number of different eolours is 1) 10! 3!3) 7204) 3603) 71.4) 6! <t< th=""><td></td><td>together is</td><th>41.</th><td></td></t<>		together is	41.	
3) $\frac{13}{6(4:3)}$ 4) $\frac{13!}{6(4:3)3!}$ 30. The number of ways of arranging of players to throw the hand ball so that the oldest player may not throw first is 1) 720 2) 600 3) 120 4) 480 31. There are eight question papers, then the number of ways in which the best and the worst are always together is 1) 61 2! 2) 7! 2! 3) $\frac{8!}{2!}$ 4) 981 2! 32. m men and n women are to be seated in a rows of that no two women sit together. If m >n, then the number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) $r^{(2}_{4}$ 2) 7^{4} 3) $7P_{4}$ 4) 4^{7} 33. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) $r^{(2}_{4}$ 2) $7P_{6}$ 6! 3) 7! 5! 4) P_{6} 7! 34. If a number of flags from 4 flags of different colours is 10, 12, 2) 256 3) 64 4) 60 35. The number of ways in the men, the boys and the women are not seperated is 1) 72 2) 5! 3) $35! 2$ 4) 6! 36. A, B C are three persons among 7 persons who speak at a function. The number of books is 1) 72 2) 83 3) 840 4) 850 37. There umber of germutations of there are of given by using any number of lease the men, the boys and the worme ner not seperated is 1) $43! 3! 2!$ 2) $(4! 3! 2! 2!$ 3) $4! (3!)^{2!} (1) 4! 3! (2!)^{2}$ 36. A, B C are three persons among 7 persons who speak at a function. The number of ways in which the set of first or diverse mays in which the set of the rumber of ways in which the set of the set of the rumber of ways in which were an earrange these balls in a row is such a way that neighbouring balls are of different clours is 1) 8! 2) $\frac{2!}{2!}$ 3) $\frac{8!}{3!}$ 4) $\frac{8!}{(2!)^{2}}$ 47. In above problem, of these the number which begin with the ison the complex word "TRLANOELE" is 1) $8!$ 2) $\frac{7!}{2!}$ 3) $\frac{8!}{3!}$ 4) $\frac{8!}{(2!)^{2}}$ 48. The number of word's that can be formed using all any word the cane be formed using all on 1) $10!$ 2) 20! 3) $1(0!)^{2}$ 4) $2(0!)^{2}$ 38. The number of ways in which the ident of the elters of the word "KANPUR" when the the elters of the word "KANPUR" is 1) 720 2) 1956 3) 360 4) 370 The n		1) 6! 4! 3! 2) 3! 6! 4! 3!		boys desire to sit in end places, the number of
3) $\frac{1.5}{6(4'3)}$ 4) $\frac{1.5}{6(4'3'3)}$ 30. The number of ways of arranging 6 players to throw the hand ball so that the oldest player may not throw first is 1) 720 2) 600 3) 120 4) 480 31. There are cight question papers, then the number of ways in which they get down the lift if no two persons cone out of the lift at the same floor is 1) 61 2! 2) 7! 2! 3) $\frac{8!}{21}$ 4) 8! 2! 32. m men and n women are to be seated in a row so that no two so shat no two so that the mays in which they can be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and no two girls sit together and Geometry. Calculus, Trigonometry, Vectors) and Algebra and Geometry call the time table for Monday be completed if there must be 5 lessons that day (Algebra, Geometry, Calculus, Trigonometry, Vectors) and Algebra and Geometry must not immediately follow each other are in the worm are not seperated is in a row so that the men, the boys and no two gives at a function. The number of books can be arranged in a row so that the went, at a nuction the use of the remust be so that the men, the boys and the worme are not seperated is in a row in such a way that nighbouring balls are of different estora is in 1) 101 9! 2) 201 3) (1019' 4) 2(101)' 34. (21)'				•
30. The number of ways of arranging 6 players to throw the hand ball so that the oldest player may not throw first is42. There are 8 floors on a building the ground floor. If 4 persons enter the lift in the ground floor is not more of ways in which the oldest player may not the number of ways in which the worst are always together is43. There are 8 floors on a building the ground floor. If 4 persons enter the lift in the ground floor is not wo ways that the best and the worst are always together is44. There are 8 floors on a building the ground floor. If 4 persons enter the lift in the ground floor is not mober of ways in which the worst are always together is30. There are 8 loors on a building the ground floor. If 4 persons enter the lift in the ground floor. is not mober of ways in which the worst are always together is1) 72. 2 (1) 72. 2 (1) 72. 4 (1)		3) $\frac{15!}{(14)^2}$ 4) $\frac{15!}{(14)^2}$		
30.The number of ways of arranging 6 players to throw the hand ball so that the cldest player may not throw first is 1) 720 2) 600 3) 120 4) 480floor. If 4 persons enter the lift in the ground floor the number of ways in which the get down the lift in the ways in which the yead down the lift in the ways in which the yead down the lift in the number of ways in which the words are always together is31.There are eight question papers, then the number of ways in which the best and the words are always together is1) $7(2, 2)$ $7^i = 3$) $7P_4 = 4$) 4^2 32.m men and n women are to be seated in a row so that no two women are to be seated in a row so that no two women sit together. If m>n, then the 		6! 4! 3! 6! 4! 3! 3!	42.	There are 8 floors on a building including the ground
the hand ball so that the oldest player may not throw first is 1) 720 2) 600 3) 120 4) 480 31. There are eight question papers, then the number of ways that the best and the worst are always together is 1) 6! 2! 2) 7! 2! 3) $\frac{8!}{2!}$ 4) 8! 2! 32. m men and n women are to be seated in number of Ways in which they can be seated is 1) ml n! 2) ml "P _a 3) n! "P _a 3) n! "P _a 3) n! "P _a 4) ml ""P ^a 3) n! "P ^a 4) ml ""P ^a 3) n! "P ^a 3) f ^a 1) 24 2) 256 3) 64 4) 96 34. If a number of books can be arranged in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is 1) 72 2) 25 3) 3 51/2 4) 6! ENGLISH LETTERS ARANAGEMENT (WITHOUT REPETTIION) 40. Number of permutations that can be formed with the letters of the word "TRIANGEE" is 1) 8! 2) $\frac{8!}{2!}$ 3) $\frac{8!}{3!}$ 4) $\frac{8!}{(2!)^2}$ 36. A, B C are three persons among 7 persons who speak at a function. The number of ways in which the scate first are of different columpis 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!) ² 4) 2(10!) ² 38. Two persone entered a Railway compartment in which they can be seated is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!) ² 4) 2(10!) ² 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A ₁ . 50. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A ₁ . 51. The number of ways in which mumber of ways in which way the mumber of ways in which way the mumber of ways in which way the mumber of ways	30.	The number of ways of arranging 6 players to throw		
throw first is 1) 7202) 6003) 1204) 48031. There are eight question papers, then the number of ways that the best and the worst are always together is1) $7(2_4 - 2)$ $7^4 - 3$) $7P_4 - 4$) 4^7 32. m men and n women are to be seated in a row so that no two women sit together. If m>n, then the number of ways in which they cane be seated is 1) n! 1 2) m! "P_a 3) n! "P_a - 4) m! ""P_a 3) n! "P_a 3) n! "P_a (4) m! ""P_a 3) n! "P_a (4) m! ""P_a 3) n! "P_a (4) m! ""P_a (4) m! ""P_a (5) n. 10. The number of Jdfferent signals can be given by using any number of flags from 4 lags of different colours is (1) $7 - 2$) $8 - 3$) $64 + 96$ 1) $(6^{1/2} - 2)$ $7P_6$ $(1 - 3)$ $7! 5! - 4)$ $7P_6$ $7!$ 33. The number of books can be arranged in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is 1) $7 - 2$) $8 - 3$) $64 + 96$ 1) $72 - 2$) $51 - 3$) $35!/2 - 4$) $6!$ 34. If a number of books can be arranged in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is 1) $72 - 2$) $52 - 3$) $64 - 99$ 1) $72 - 2$) $51 - 3$) $35!/2 - 4$) $6!$ 35. The number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 wornen be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and the women are not seperated is 1) $4! 3! 2! - 2)$ $(4!)^2 3! 2!$ $3! 3! 4! (2!)^236. A, B C are three persons among 7 persons whospeak at a function. The number of ways in whichti te can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B'speaks before 'C' is1) 820 - 2; 830 - 3) 840 - 4 85037. The number of different coloursisin which they can be seated is1) 820 - 2; 830 - 3 3, 840 - 4, 85037. The number of ways in which wecan arrange these dalls in a row in such a waythanneigibouring balls arc of different coloursis$		the hand ball so that the oldest player may not		
1) $720 = 2) 600 = 3) 120 = 4) 480$ 31. There are eight question papers, then the number of ways that the best and the worst are always together isfloor is1) $6! 2! = 2) 7! 2! = 3) \frac{8!}{2!} = 4) 8! 2!32. m men and n women are to be seated in a row so that no two women sit together. If m>n, then the number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) ml n!2) ml "P_133. The number of different signals can be given by using any number of flags from 4 flags of different colours is1) (6!)^2 = 2) ^{7P_4} 6! = 3) 7! 5! 4) ^{7P_4} 7!34. If a number of brooks can be arranged in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is1) (1) (3!)^2 = 2) (2!) (3!) 6! 4) 6035. The number of ways in which the men, the boys and the wormen are not seperated is1) 72 = 2) 5! = 3) 3 5!/2 4) 6!35. The number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 wormen be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and the wormen are not seperated is1) 72 = 2) 5! = 3) 3 5!/2 4) 6!36. The number of ways in which it (1) 4! 3! 2! 2! (2!)^2 3! (3!) 3! (3!)^2 2! (4!)^3 3! 2!38. Ti (3!) 2! (4!)^3 3! 2!36. A, B C are three persons among 7 persons who speak at a function. The number of ways in which it is can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B' speaks before 'C' is1) 8! 2) \frac{8!}{2!} 3! \frac{8!}{3!} 4! \frac{8!}{(2!)^2}37. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1, 2, 3, 10. The number of ways in which twe can arrange these balls in a row in such a waythat neighbouring balls are of different colours is in which they can be seated is1) 8! 2! \frac{7!}{2!} 3! 3! 3! 5! 4! 2! 5!38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which they can be seated is30 (10!)^2 + 4! 2! (2!)^{2!}39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A110 (10!) 2! 2! 2! 3$		throw first is		
of ways that the best and the worst are always together is 1) 6! 2! 2) 7! 2! 3) $\frac{8!}{2!}$ 4) 8! 2! 32. m men and n women are to be seated in a row so that no two women sit together. If m>n, then the number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) m! n! 2) m! "P_ 3) n! "P_ 4) m!! *P_ 3) n! "P_ 4) m!! *P_ 3) n! "P_ 3) n! "P_ 4) m!! *P_ 3) n! *P_ 4) m!! *P_ 3) n! *P_ 3) n! *P_ 4) m!! *P_ 3) n! *P_ 4) m!! *P_ 3) n! *P_ 3) n! *P_ 3) n! *P_ 3) n! *P_ 4) m!! *P_ 3) n! *P_ 3) n! *P_ 3) n! *P_ 4) m! *P_ 3) n! *P_ 3) n! *P_ 4) m!! *P_ 3) n! *		1) 720 2) 600 3) 120 4) 480		-
 43. The number of ways in which 6 boys and 6 girls are arranged in a row so that no two boys and no two girls sit together and always row start with the boy is 32. m men and n women are to be seated in a row so that no two women sit together. If m>n, then the number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) m! n! 2) m! man 4) m! men p a 33. The number of different signals can be given by using any number of flags from 4 flags of different colours is 1) 24 2) 256 3) 64 4) 60 34. If a number of books can be arranged in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is a be arranged in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is a 1) 72 2) 8 3) 6 4) 9 35. The number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 women be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and the women are not seperated is 1) 7 2) 8 3) 6 4) 9 36. A, B C are three persons among 7 persons who speak at a function. The number of ways in which the add 10 black balls marked 1, 2, 3,, 10. The number of ways in which the galls are of different colours is 1) 8(20 2) 830 3) 840 4) 850 37. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1, 2, 3,, 10. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) 3(10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 39. The number of ways in which the cand 10 black balls marked 1, 12, 3,, 10. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 30. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 39. The number of ways in which the cand balls in arow in such a way that neighbouring balls are of different colours is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 30. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 10! 2! 2) 20! 3) 3(2! 4) 2! 5! 31. Black and	31.	There are eight question papers, then the number		1) ${}^{7}C_{4}$ 2) ${}^{7}P_{4}$ 3) ${}^{7}P_{4}$ 4) 4
together is 1) 6! 2! 2) 7! 2! 3) $\frac{8!}{2!}$ 4) 8! 2! 32. m men and n women are to be seated in a row so that no two boys and no two girls sit together and always row start with the boy is 33. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) n! "P _a 4) m! ""P _a 33. The number of different signals can be given by using any number of flags from 4 flags of different colours is 1) 24 2) 256 3) 64 4) 60 34. If a number of books can be arranged in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is 1) 7 2) 8 3) 6 4) 9 35. The number of ways in a which the boys and the women are not seperated is 1) 7 2) 8 3) 6 4) 9 36. A, B C are three persons among 7 persons who speak at a function. The number of ways in which it can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B' speaks before' C' is 1) 820 2) 830 3) 840 4) 850 37. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1, 2, 3 10. The number of ways in which it exists and the mend the boys in which it can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B' speaks before 'B' and 'B' speaks before' C' is 1) 820 2) 830 3) 840 4) 850 37. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1, 2, 3 10. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10! ² 4) 2(10! ² 4) 2(10! ² 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10! ² 4) 2(10! ² 4) 2(10! ² 30. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A ₁ , and they can be seated is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) 720 4) 360 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A ₁ , because the seated is a row in such a way that no formed ways in which they can be seated is 1) 720 2) 1956 3) 360 4) 370 50. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A ₁ , because the ord "KANPUR" is the performed ways and the can be formed using all the letters of the word "KANPUR" is the real set of the word "KANPUR" is the set of the word "KANPUR" when the set of the word ways in which 10 candidates A ₁ , because the the word ways in		of ways that the best and the worst are always	43.	The number of ways in which 6 boys and 6 girls
1) $6! 2!$ 2) $7! 2!$ 3) $\frac{8!}{2!}$ 4) $8! 2!$ 32.m men and n women are to be seated in a row so that no two women sit together. If m>n, then the number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) m! n! 2) m! "P 3) n! "P 4) m! m! P 3) n! "P 3) n		together is		
 1) 6! 2! 2) 7! 2! 3) ²/_{2!} 4) 8! 2! 32. m men and n women are to be seated in a row so that no two women sit together. If m>n, then the number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) m! n! 2) m! mp (4) m! m*1p (5) m! m*1p (4) m! m*1p (5) m! m*1p (5) m! m*1p (6) m! m*1p		81		•
32.m men and n women are to be seated in a row so that no two women sit together. If $m > n$, then the number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) m! n! 2) m! "P 3) n! "P 3) n! "P a) n! "P a) n! "P a) n! "P a) n! "P b) n! "P b) n! "P c) n! "P 		1) 6! 2! 2) 7! 2! 3) $\frac{6!}{2!}$ 4) 8! 2!		• • •
that no two women sit together. If m>n, then the number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) m! n! 2) m! m ^p 4) m! m ^m p 3) n! m ^p b 3) n! m ^p 1) 22 2) 256 3) 64 4) 60 34. If a number of books can be arranged in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is 1) 7 2) 8 3) 6 4) 9 35. The number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 women be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and the women are not seperated is 1) 72 2) 5! 3) 3 5!/2 4) 6! ENGLISH LETTERS ARRANGEMENT (WITHOUT REPETITION) 46. Number of permutations that can be formed with the letters of the word "TRIANGLE" is 1) 8! 2) $\frac{8!}{2!}$ 3) $\frac{8!}{3!}$ 4) $\frac{8!}{(2!)^2}$ 47. In above problem, of these the number which begin with T is 1) 8! 2) $\frac{7!}{2!}$ 3) 7! 4) 6! 48. The number of permutations that can be made out of the letters of the word "EQUATION" which start with a consonant and end with a consonant is 1) 2! 6! 2) 3! 6! 3) 3! 5! 4) 2! 5! 49. The number of twords that can be formed using any number of letters of the word "KANPUR" is 1) 720 2) 1956 3) 360 4) 370	22	2.		
number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) m! n! 3) n! mP_n 3) n! mP_n	32.		44.	The number of permutations of n dissimilar things
number of ways in which they can be search is 1) ml n! 2) ml p^{n} 3) nl p^{n} (m) p^{n} (m) ml p^{n-1} 3) nl p^{n-1} (m) ml p^{n-1} 3) nl p^{n-1} (m) p^{n-1} (m) p^{n-1} 3) $r^{(n-1)}p^{n-1}$ (m) $r^{(n-1)}p^{(n-1)}$ 3) $r^{(n-1)}p^{(n-1)}$ (m) $r^{(n-1)}p^{(n-1)}$ 3) $r^{(n-1)}p^{(n-1)}$ (m) $r^{(n-1)}p^{(n-1)}$ 3) $r^{(n-1)}p^{(n-1)}$ (m) $r^{(n-1)}p^{(n-1)}$ 3) $r^{(n-1)}p^{(n-1)}$ (m) $r^{(n-1)}p^{(n-1)}$ 4.5. The ways in which the time table for Monday be completed if there must be 5 lessons that day (Algebra, Geometry, Calculus, Trigonometry, Vectors) and Algebra and Geometry must not immediately follow each other are 1) 72 (2) 5! (m) 3) $35!/2 (4) 6!$ ENGLISH LETTERS ARRANGEMENT (WITHOUT REPETITION) 46. Number of permutations that can be formed with the letters of the word "TRIANGLE" is 1) $8! 2) \frac{8!}{2!} 3) \frac{8!}{3!} 4) \frac{8!}{(2!)^2}$ 37. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1, 2, 3,, 10. The number of ways in which we can arrange these balls in a row in such a way that neighbouring balls are of different colours is 1) $10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!)^2 4) 2(2!0!)^2$ 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) $30 2) 24 2 3) 720 4) 360$ 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A ₁ , (1) $r^{20} 2) 1956 3) 360 4) 370$ 50. The number of words that can be formed using all the letters of the word "KANPUR" is 1) $720 2) 1956 3) 360 4) 370$		-		
1) min market of the second s				· · · ·
 33. The number of different signals can be given by using any number of flags from 4 flags of different colours is 1) 24 2) 256 3) 64 4) 60 34. If a number of books can be arranged in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is 1) 7 2) 8 3) 6 4) 9 35. The number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 women be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and the women are not seperated is 1) 41 3! 2! 2) (4!)² 3! 2! (3) 4! (3!)² 2! 4) 4! 3! (2!)² 36. A, B C are three persons among 7 persons whose speak at a function. The number of ways in which it can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B' speaks before 'C' is 1) 820 2) 830 3) 840 4) 850 37. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1,2,3 10. The number of ways in which we can arrange these balls in a row in such a way that neighbouring balls are of different colours is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 30 2) 42 3) 720 4) 360 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A₁, 		1) m! n! 2) m! P_n 2) $m! m D$ 4) $m! m! D$		
any number of flags from 4 flags of different colours is 1) 242) 2563) 644) 6034. If a number of books can be arranged in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is 1) 72) 83) 64) 935. The number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 women be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and the women are not seperated is 1) 4! 3! 2! 3) 4! (3!) ² 2!3) 64) 936. A, B C are three persons among 7 persons who speak at a function. The number of ways in which it can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B' speaks before 'C' is 1) 8202) 8303) 8404) 85037. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1,2,3 10. The number of ways in which neighbouring balls are of different colours is 1) 10! 9!2) 20!3) (10!) ² 4) (210!38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 302) 423) 7204) 36039. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A ₁ ,302) 423) 7204) 36039. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A ₁ ,50.The number of ways in which 10 candidates A ₁ ,		$3) n! \stackrel{\text{m}}{=} P_n \qquad 4) m! \stackrel{\text{m}}{=} P_n$		3) $r^{(n-1)}P$ 4) $r^{!(n-1)}P_{(1)}$
is any number of hags from 4 hags of different colours is (1) 24 2) 256 3) 64 4) 60 (34. If a number of books can be arranged in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is 1) 7 2) 8 3) 6 4) 9 (35. The number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 women be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and the women are not seperated is 1) 4! 3! 2! 2) (4!) ² 3! 2! (3) 4! (3!) ² 2! 4) 4! 3! (2!) ² (36. A, B C are three persons among 7 persons who speak at a function. The number of ways in which it can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B' speaks before 'C' is 1) 820 2) 830 3) 840 4) 850 (37. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1,2,3 10. The number of ways in which we can arrange these balls in a row in such a way that neighbouring balls are of different colours is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!) ² 4) 2(10!) ² (38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 30 2) 42 3) 720 4) 360 (39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A ₁ ,	33. 1	e e , e	45.	The ways in which the time table for Monday be
 A. If a number of books can be arranged in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is 1) 7 2) 8 3) 6 4) 9 35. The number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 women be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and the women are not seperated is 1) 4! 3! 2! 2) (4!)² 3! 2! 3) 4! (3!)² 2! 4) 4! 3! (2!)² 36. A, B C are three persons among 7 persons who speak at a function. The number of ways in which it can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B' speaks before 'C' is 1) 820 2) 830 3) 840 4) 850 37. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1,2,3 10. The number of ways in which we can arrange these balls in a row in such a way that neighbouring balls are of different colours is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 30. (10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which they can be seated is 1) 30 2) 42 3) 720 4) 360 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A₁, 				
1) 24 2) 236 3) 64 4) 90 34. If a number of books can be arranged in a linear shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is 1) 72) 8 3) 6 4) 9 35. The number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 women be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and the women are not seperated is 1) $4!$ $3!$ $2!$ $3) 4! (3!)^2 2!4) 4! 3! (2!)^236. A, BC are three persons among 7 persons whospeak at a function. The number of ways in whichit can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B'speaks before 'C' is1) 8202) 8303) 8404) 85037. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked1,2,3 10. The number of ways in which wecan arrange these balls in a row in such a way thatneighbouring balls are of different colours is1) 10! 9!2) 20!3) (10!)^23) (10!)^24) 2(10!)^238. Two persons entered a Railway compartment inwhich 7 seats were vacant. The number of waysin which they can be seated is1) 302) 423) 7204) 36039. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A_1,$				-
 34. If a number of books can be arranged in a mittain shelf in 5040 ways, the number of books is 1) 7 2) 8 3) 6 4) 9 35. The number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 women be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and the women are not seperated is 1) 4! 3! 2! 2) (4!)² 3! 2! 3) 4! (3!)² 2! 4) 4! 3! (2!)² 36. A, B C are three persons among 7 persons who speak at a function. The number of ways in which it can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B' speaks before 'C' is 1) 820 2) 830 3) 840 4) 850 37. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1,2,3 10. The number of ways in which we can arrange these balls in a row in such a way that neighbouring balls are of different colours is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 30 2) 42 3) 720 4) 360 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A₁, 	24			
1) 72) 83) 64) 935. The number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 women be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and the women are not seperated is 1) 4! 3! 2! 3) 4! (3!)^2 2! 3) 4! (3!)^2 2! 4) 4! 3! (2!)^21) 722) 5!3) 3 5!/24) 6!36. A, B C are three persons among 7 persons who speak at a function. The number of ways in which it can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B' speaks before 'C' is 1) 8202) 8303) 8404) 85037. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1,2,3 10. The number of ways in which neighbouring balls are of different colours is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!)^23) (10!)^24) 2(10!)^238. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 302) 423) 7204) 36039. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A1, r302) 423) 7204) 36039. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A1, r50. The number of words that can be formed using all the letters of the word "KANPUR" is to 7202) 19563) 36039. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A1, r50. The number of words that can be formed using all the letters of the word "KANPUR" when the	54.	-		
 35. The number of ways can 4 men, 3 boys, 2 women be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and the women are not seperated is 41. (3!)² 2! 42. (4!)² 3! 2! 43. (4! (3!)² 2! 44. 13! (2!)² 36. A, B C are three persons among 7 persons who speak at a function. The number of ways in which it can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B' speaks before 'C' is 18. 19. 820 29. 830 30. 840 40. 850 37. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1,2,3 10. The number of ways in which we can arrange these balls in a row in such a way that neighbouring balls are of different colours is 10. 10! 9! 20! 20! 30. (10!)² 31. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 30. 2) 42 72. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A₁, 32. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A₁, 				•
be seated in a row so that the men, the boys and the women are not seperated is 1) 4! 3! 2! 2) $(4!)^2$ 3! 2! 3) 4! $(3!)^2$ 2! 4) 4! 3! $(2!)^2$ 36. A, B C are three persons among 7 persons who speak at a function. The number of ways in which it can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B' speaks before 'C' is 1) 820 2) 830 3) 840 4) 850 37. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1,2,3 10. The number of ways in which we can arrange these balls in a row in such a waythat neighbouring balls are of different colours is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) $(10!)^2$ 4) $2(10!)^2$ 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 30 2) 42 3) 720 4) 360 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A ₁ ,	35		ENC	GLISH LETTERS ARRANGEMENT
the women are not seperated is 1) 4! 3! 2! 3) 4! $(3!)^2 2!$ 4) 4! 3! $(2!)^2$ 46.Number of permutations that can be formed with the letters of the word "TRIANGLE" is36.A, B C are three persons among 7 persons who speak at a function. The number of ways in which it can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B' speaks before 'C' is 1) 820 2) 830 3) 840 4) 85048.37.There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1,2,3 10. The number of ways in which we can arrange these balls in a row in such a way that neighbouring balls are of different colours is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 38.40.38.Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 302) 4239.The number of ways in which 10 candidates A1,46.39.The number of ways in which 10 candidates A1,46.	55.		(WI	THOUT REPETITION)
1) $4! 3! 2!$ 2) $(4!)^2 3! 2!$ the letters of the word "TRIANGLE" is3) $4! (3!)^2 2!$ 4) $4! 3! (2!)^2$ the letters of the word "TRIANGLE" is36. A, B C are three persons among 7 persons who speak at a function. The number of ways in which it can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B' speaks before 'C' is1) $8!$ 2) $\frac{8!}{2!}$ 3) $\frac{8!}{3!}$ 4) $\frac{8!}{(2!)^2}$ 37. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked $1,2,3 \dots 10$. The number of ways in which we can arrange these balls in a row in such a way that neighbouring balls are of different colours is $1) 10! 9!$ 2) $20!$ 3) $(10!)^2$ 4) $2(10!)^2$ 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is $1) 30$ 2) 42 3) 720 4) 360 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A_1 ,50.The number of word's that can be formed using all the letters of the word "KANPUR" when the			46.	Number of permutations that can be formed with
 3) 4! (3!)² 2! 4) 4! 3! (2!)² 36. A, B C are three persons among 7 persons who speak at a function. The number of ways in which it can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B' speaks before 'C' is 1) 820 2) 830 3) 840 4) 850 37. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1,2,3 10. The number of ways in which we can arrange these balls in a row in such a way that neighbouring balls are of different colours is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 30. 30. 4) 4! 3! (2!)² 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A₁, 		· .		the letters of the word "TRIANGLE" is
 36. A, B C are three persons among 7 persons who speak at a function. The number of ways in which it can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B' speaks before 'C' is 1) 820 2) 830 3) 840 4) 850 37. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1,2,3 10. The number of ways in which we can arrange these balls in a row in such a way that neighbouring balls are of different colours is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!)² 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 30 2) 42 30, 720 30, 720 30, 720 36. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A₁, 	1			81 01 81
 speak at a function. The number of ways in which it can be done if 'A' speaks before 'B' and 'B' speaks before 'C' is 1) 820 2) 830 3) 840 4) 850 37. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1,2,3 10. The number of ways in which we can arrange these balls in a row in such a way that neighbouring balls are of different colours is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 30 2) 42 37. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A₁ 47. In above problem, of these the number which begin with T is In above problem, of these the number which begin with T is 47. In above problem, of these the number which begin with T is 1) 8! 2) 7! 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which they can be seated is 1) 30 2) 42 3) 720 4) 360 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A₁ 	36.	A, B C are three persons among 7 persons who		1) 8! 2) $\frac{6!}{2!}$ 3) $\frac{6!}{3!}$ 4) $\frac{6!}{(2!)^2}$
 with T is with T is with T is with T is 1) 820 2) 830 3) 840 4) 850 37. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1,2,3 10. The number of ways in which we can arrange these balls in a row in such a way that neighbouring balls are of different colours is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 30 2) 42 3) 720 4) 360 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A₁, 	1		17	2: • • • • • • • •
 1) 820 2) 830 3) 840 4) 850 37. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1,2,3 10. The number of ways in which we can arrange these balls in a row in such a way that neighbouring balls are of different colours is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 30 2) 42 3) 720 4) 360 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A₁, and the letters of the word "KANPUR" when the lett	1	-	+/.	· · ·
 37. There are 10 white and 10 black balls marked 1,2,3 10. The number of ways in which we can arrange these balls in a row in such a way that neighbouring balls are of different colours is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 30 2) 42 3) 720 4) 360 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A₁, 	1			
 48. The number of permutations that can be made out of the letters of the word "EQUATION" which start with a consonant and end with a consonant is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 30 2) 42 3) 720 4) 360 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A₁, 48. The number of permutations that can be made out of the letters of the word "EQUATION" which start with a consonant and end with a consonant is 1) 2! 6! 2) 3! 6! 3) 3! 5! 4) 2! 5! 49. The number of words that can be formed using any number of letters of the word "KANPUR" is 1) 720 2) 1956 3) 360 4) 370 50. The number of words that can be formed using all the letters of the word "KANPUR" when the 	27			1) 8! 2) $\frac{7!}{2!}$ 3) 7! 4) 6!
 can arrange these balls in a row in such a way that neighbouring balls are of different colours is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 30 2) 42 720 360 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A₁, of the letters of the word "EQUATION" which start with a consonant and end with a consonant is 1) 2! 6! 2) 3! 6! 3! 3! 5! 3! 3! 5! 3! 4! 2! 5! 49. The number of words that can be formed using any number of letters of the word "KANPUR" is 720 1956 30. 360 360 370 	<i>5</i> / .		48	2:
 neighbouring balls are of different colours is 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 30 2) 42 3) 720 4) 360 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A₁, start with a consonant and end with a consonant is 2) 20! 3) (10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 4) 2! 6! 2) 3! 6! 3) 3! 5! 4) 2! 5! 49. The number of words that can be formed using any number of letters of the word "KANPUR" is 1) 720 50. The number of words that can be formed using all the letters of the word "KANPUR" when the	1		10.	-
 1) 10! 9! 2) 20! 3) (10!)² 4) 2(10!)² 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 30 2) 42 3) 720 4) 360 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A₁, 	1			
 38. Two persons entered a Railway compartment in which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 30 2) 42 3) 720 4) 360 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A₁, 49. The number of words that can be formed using any number of letters of the word "KANPUR" is 1) 720 2) 1956 3) 360 4) 370 50. The number of words that can be formed using all the letters of the word "KANPUR" when the 	1			
 which 7 seats were vacant. The number of ways in which they can be seated is 1) 30 2) 42 3) 720 4) 360 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A₁, 	38.		49.	
in which they can be seated is 1) 30 2) 42 3) 720 4) 360 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A_1 , 1) 720 2) 1956 3) 360 4) 370 The number of words that can be formed using all the letters of the word "KANPUR" when the	1			any number of letters of the word "KANPUR" is
1) 30 2) 42 3) 720 4) 360 39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A_1 , 50. The number of words that can be formed using all the letters of the word "KANPUR" when the	1	•		•
39. The number of ways in which 10 candidates A_1 , the letters of the word "KANPUR" when the			50.	The number of words that can be formed using all
	39.			the letters of the word "KANPUR" when the
$A_2, A_3, A_4, \dots, A_{10}$ can be ranked if A_1 is just above vowels are in even places is	1	$A_2, A_3, A_4, \dots, A_{10}$ can be ranked if A_1 is just above		vowels are in even places is
A_2 then the number of ways are1) 9! 2!2) 10!3) 10! 2!4) 9!1) 1442) 363) 244) 48	1			1) 144 2) 36 3) 24 4) 48
1) 9! 2! 2) 10! 3) 10! 2! 4) 9!		1) 7: 2: 2) 10: 5) 10: 2: 4) 9:		

SR. MATHEMATICS

PERMUTATIONS AND COMBINATIONS

51. The number of permutations that can be made out of the letters of the word "ENTRANCE" so that the two 'N's are always together is

1)
$$\frac{7!}{(2!)^2}$$
 2) 7! 3) $\frac{7!}{2!}$ 4) $\frac{7!}{(2!)^3}$

52. The number of permutations of four letter words obtained from the letters of the word "ARTICLE" is

1) 4! 2)
$$\frac{7!}{4!}$$
 3) $^{7}P_{4}$ 3! 4) $^{7}P_{4}$

- 53. In above problem, of these the number which contain 'A' is
 - 1) 120 2) 240 3) 360 4) 480
- 54. The number of permutations that can be made from the letters of the word "HOTEL" so that the vowels may occupy the even places is

- 55. The letters of the word "LOGARITHM" are arranged in all possible ways. The number of arrangements in which the relative positions of the vowels and consonants are not changed is 1) 4320 2) 720 3) 4200 4) 3420
- In above problem, the number of arrangements in 56. which the three vowels come together is
- 1)7!2) 7! . 2! 3) 7! 3! 4) 7! 4! 57. The number of words that can be formed from the letters of the word "INTERMEDIATE" in which the vowels are never together is

1) 6!.
$${}^{7}P_{6}$$
 2) $\frac{6!}{2!} \cdot \frac{{}^{7}p_{6}}{2! \, 3!}$ 3) $\frac{6! \cdot {}^{7}p_{6}}{2! \, 3!}$ 4) $\frac{(7!){}^{7}p_{6}}{2! \, 5!}$

58. The number of ways in which the letters of the word "INSURANCE" be arranged so that the vowels are never separated is

1) 4320 2) 8640 3) 21600 4) 10300

59. The number of ways that the letters of the word "NELLORE" be arranged so that 'N' and 'R' are always together is 1) 3

- 60. The number of ways in which the letters of the word "HEXAGON" be arranged so that the consonants may always occupy the odd places is 1)24 2) 144 3) 360 4) 720
- 61. The letters of the word "RANDOM" are arranged in all possible ways. The number of arrangements in which there are 2 letters between R and D is 1) 36 2) 48 3) 144 4) 72
- 62. The number of ways one can arrange words with the letters of the word "MADHURI" so that always vowels occupy the beginning, middle and end places is

1) 7! 2)
$${}^{3}C_{3} \cdot {}^{4}P_{3}$$
 3) 3. ${}^{4}C_{4}$ 4) 3! 4!

- 63. The number of permutations that can be formed with the letters of the word "SRINATHDUBE". So that a vowel occupies the central place is 2) 4 . 10! 3) 4! . 7! 4) 7! . 10! 1) 10!
- 64. The number of permutations that can be made from the letters of the word "SUNDAY" without beginning with 'S' or without ending with 'Y' is 1) 696 2) 624 3) 604 4) 504
- 65. The number of ways in which the letters of the word "VALEDICTORY" be arranged so that the vowels may never be separated is

1) 7! 4! 2) 8! 4! 3) 7!
$${}^{8}P_{4}$$
 4) 4! 3!

66. The letters of the word "FLOWER" are taken 4 at a time and arranged in all possible ways. The number of arrangements which begin with 'F' and end with 'R' is

1) 20 2) 18 3) 14 4) 12

NUMBERS ARRANGEMENT

(WITHOUT REPETITION)

- The number of three digit numbers that can be 67. formed with 1, 2, 3, 5, 7 so that no digit being repeated in any number is 1)6 4) 120 2) 20 3) 60 68. The number of three digit odd numbers that can be formed with 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 is 1) 36 2) 60 3) 24 4) 53 69. The number of three digit numbers that can be formed with 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7 so that any digit may be repeated is 1) 120 2) 6^3 3) 360 4) 720 70. The number of four digit odd numbers that can be formed with 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 is 1) 4. ${}^{8}P_{3}$ 2) 5. ${}^{8}P_{3}$ 3) 4. ${}^{7}P_{3}$ 4) 5. ${}^{7}P_{3}$ The number of four digit numbers that can be 71. formed with 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 is $\begin{array}{c}
 1) {}^{6}P_{4} \\
 3) {}^{6}P_{4}^{4} - {}^{5}P_{4} \\
 \end{array}$ 2) 5.⁶P 4) ${}^{6}P_{4} - {}^{3}P_{3}$ 72. The number of five digit numbers that can be formed with 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 is 1) ${}^{8}P_{5} - {}^{8}P_{4}$ 3) ${}^{8}P_{5} - {}^{7}P_{4}$ 2) ${}^{8}P_{5} - {}^{7}P_{3}$
- 4) ${}^{8}P_{5}^{3} {}^{6}P_{3}^{3}$ 73. The number of four digit even numbers that can be formed with 0, 1, 2, 3, 7, 8 is

74. The number of five digit numbers that can be formed with 0, 1, 2, 3, 5 so that no digit being repeated in any number is

1)96 2) 120 3) 24 4) 58

75. The number of five digit numbers that can be formed with 0, 1, 2, 3, 5 which are divisible by 5 is

1) 24 2) 42 3) 48 4) 60

76.	The number of five digit numbers that can be	1	1 OF NUMBERS
	formed with 0, 1, 2, 3, 5 which are divisible by 25	86.	The sum of all the four digit numbers that can be
	is 1) 42 2) 24 3) 10 4) 38		formed with 1, 2, 3, 4 so that no digit being repeated in any number is
77.	The number of Nine digit numbers that can be		1) 66660 2) 66480 3) 64440 4) 65520
//.	formed with different digits is	87.	The sum of all the four digit numbers that can be
	1) 9.8! 2) 8.9! 3) 9.9! 4) 10!		formed with 0, 2, 3, 5 is
78.	The number of four digit odd numbers that can be		1) 66660 2) 66480 3) 64440 4) 65520
	formed with 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 so that any	88.	The sum of the digits in the units place of all the 4
	digit may be repeated is		digit numbers formed by using the digits 3, 4, 5, 6
70	1) $5 \cdot {}^{9}P_{3}$ 2) $4 \cdot {}^{9}P_{3}$ 3) 9999 4) $5 \cdot 9^{3}$		is 1) 107 2) 108 3) 109 4) 110
79.	The number of 4 digit numbers that can be formed with $0, 1, 2, 3, 5$ which are divisible by 2 or 5 is	89.	The sum of all the numbers which are greater than
	$\begin{array}{c} \text{when } 6, 1, 2, 3, 5 \text{ when are divisible } 65 2 \text{ or } 5 \text{ is} \\ 1) 84 2) 60 3) 120 4) 53 \end{array}$		10000 formed by the digits, 1, 3, 5, 7, 9 is
80.	The number of numbers between 3000 and 4000		1) 66600 2) 666600
	which are divisible by 5, formed by using the digits		3) 6666600 4) 66666600
	3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 is	90.	The sum of all possible numbers consisting of three
	1) 12 2) 24 3) 60 4) 120 T 5 5 1 1		digits formed out 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, no digit being repeated in any number is
80 a.	I: The number of five digit numbers that canbe		1) 19980 2) 99900 3) 39960 4) 39900
	formed with 0, 1, 2, 3, 5, which are divisible by 5 is 18.	91.	The sum of all 4 digited numbers that can be
	II : The sum of all four digit numbers that can be		formed with the digits 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 is
	formed with 1, 2, 3, 4 so that no digit being		1) 1260 x 1111 2)1800 x 111
	repeated in any number is 66660.	02	3) 1800 x 1111 4) 720 x 111
	which of the above statements is true?	92.	The sum of the digits at the ten's place of all the numbers formed with the help of 3, 4, 5, 6 taken
	1) only I 2) only II		all at a time is
81.	3) Both I and II 4) Neither I nor II The number of three digit numbers of the form xyz		1) 432 2) 108 3) 36 4) 18
01.	where $x > y > z$ is	RAN	
	1) 120 2) 720 3) 600 4) 100		
82.	A 5 digit number divisible by 3 is to be formed	93.	The letters of the word "LABOUR" are permuted
	using the digits $0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5$ without repetition.		in all possible ways and the words thus formed
	The total number of ways this can be done is 1) 120 2) 96 3) 216 4) 220		are arranged as in a dictionary the rank of the word "LABOUR" is
83.	The number of 4 digit numbers formed using the		1) 240 2) 241 3) 242 4) 243
	digits 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 which are divisible by 4 is	94.	The letters of the word "DANGER" are permuted
0.4	1) 100 2) 150 3) 200 4) 250		in all possible ways and the words thus formed
84.	If repetitions are allowed, the number of numbers consisting of 4 digits and divisible by 5 and formed		are arranged as in a dictionary. The rank of the
	out of 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 is		word "DANGER" is
	1) 220 2) 240 3) 370 4) 588	95.	1) 132 2) 133 3) 134 4) 135 The letters of the word "RACE" are arranged in
85.	The number of four digit odd numbers that can be		all possible ways and the words thus formed are
	formed so that no digit being repeated in any		arranged in a dictionary. The rank of the word
	number is 1) 2240 2) 2420 3) 2440 4) 2520		"CARE" is
85.	a. Assetion(A): The number of quadratic		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	expressions with the coefficients drawn from the	96.	The letters of the word "TOSS" are permuted in all possible ways and the words thus formed are
	set $\{0,1,2,3\}$ is only 48 but not 64.		arranged as in a dictionary, the rank of the word
	Reason(R): The coefficient of x^2 in the quadratic		"TOSS" is
	expression $ax^2 + bx + c$ can not be '0'.		1) 19 2) 10 3) 9 4) 8
	1) Both A and R are true and r is the correct	96.	a. The letters of the following words are arranged
	explanation of A 2) Both A and B are true and B is not correct		and words thus formed are kept as in dictionary.
	2) Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of R		Then arrange the following ranks in descending order.
	3) A is true but R is false		A: SITA B: RAMU C: TEA D: BUT
	4) A is false but R is true.		1) DCBA 2) ABDC 3) ABCD 4) BACD
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
SR. MA	ATHEMATICS 10)2	PERMUTATIONS AND COMBINATIONS

96.b.	. The letters of the following words are arranged						
	and words thus formed are kept as in dictionary						
	then match the ranks of the following words.						
	Word			Rank	-		
	A) LATE			1) 23	3		
	B) TOSS			2)10			
	C) MIRRO	OR		3)21	l		
	D) RACE			4) 19)		
	,			5) 14	1		
		А	В	-	С	D	
	1)	5	2		1	3	
	2)	5 3 5	2 2		1	4	
	3)	5	2		1	4	
	4)	5	3		1	4	
97.	All the nu	mbers tha	at can	be fo	ormed	using all t	he
	digits 1, 2,	3,4 are ar	range	ed in t	he incr	easing or	ler
	of magnita	ude. The r	ank o	of the	numbe	er 3241 is	
	1) 14	2) 15		3) 16	5	4) 56	
98.	All the nur	nbers that	can b	e forn	ned usi	ng the dig	its,
	1, 2, 3, 4 a	re arrang	ed in	the in	ncreas	ing order	in
	magnitude	-				-	
	1) 56	2) 16		3) 55		4) 15	
99.	All the nur	,		· ·		/	rits
	1.2.3.4						-

- 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 are arranged in the decreasing order of magnitude. The rank of 34215 is
- 1) 58 2) 62 3)96 4) 128 100. If all permutations of the letters of the word "AGAIN" are arranged as in dictionary, then fiftieth word is

1) NAAGI 2) NAGAI 3) NAAIG 4) NAIAG

PERMUTATIONS IF OBJECT REPEATED

- 101. There are four post boxes in a locality. The number of ways in which a person can post five letters is 1) 5! 3) 5⁴ 4) 4^{5} 2) 4!
- 102. There are 'mn' letters and n post boxes. The number of ways in which these letters can be posted is

 $3) m^{mn}$ $1)(mn)^{n}$ $2)(mn)^{m}$ 4) n^{mn}

103. There are 3 letters and 4 letter boxes in an area. The number of ways of posting 3 letters if all the three letters are not posted in the same letter box is

103 a.I. The no.of ways in which 4 letters can be posted in 5 letter boxes in 4^5 ways.

II. The no.of ways that the 3 letters can be posted in 4 boxes so that all the 3 letters are not posted in the same box is 60.

Which of the above statement is correct?

1 3) Both I and II 4) Neither I nor II 104. The number of ways that 5 prizes be distributed among 4 boys while each boy is eligible for any number of prizes is 1) 5^4

2)
$$4^5$$
 3) 20 4) 1

105. n bit strings are made by filling the digits 0 or 1. The number of strings in which there are exactly k zeros with not two 0's consecutive is 1

$$\begin{array}{ccc} & & & & \\ & & & \\ & &$$

106. A telegraph post has 5 arms, each arm is capable of four distinct positions including the position of rest. The total number of signals that can be made is

107. The number of permutations of n disimilar things taken not more than 'r' at a time, when each thing may occur any number of times is

1)
$$\frac{n(n^{r}-1)}{n-1}$$
 2) $\frac{n(n^{n}-n^{r})}{n-1}$
3) ${}^{n}P_{1} + {}^{n}P_{2} + \dots + {}^{n}P_{r}$ 4) $\frac{n(n-1)^{r}}{n-1}$

108. The number of permutations of n different things taken more than 'r' at a time when each thing may be repeated is

1)
$$\frac{n(n^r - 1)}{n - 1}$$
 2) $\frac{n(n^n - n^r)}{n - 1}$
3) ${}^{n}P_{r} + {}^{n}P_{r+1} + \dots + {}^{n}P_{n}$ 4) $\frac{n(n - r)}{n - 1}$

108 a.I: The no.of permutations of n different things taken any no. of things at a time is ${}^{n}P_{n}$ (repetition not allowed)

> II. The no.of permutations of n different things taken any no.of things at a time is

^{*n*}
$$P_1 + P_2 + P_3 + \dots + P_n$$
 (repetition not
allowed)
Which of the above statements is correct?
1) only I 2) only II
3) Both I and II 4) Neither I nor II
b.I: The number of ways that 5 prizes be distributed
among 4 boys while each boy is eligible for any
number of prizes is 4^5
II : The number of ways in which 5 Boys and 5
Girls can be arranged in a row so that no two girls
are together is 5!.6!
Which of the above statements is correct?
1) only I 2) only II

3) Both I and II 4) Neither I nor II 109. The number of 5 digit telephone numbers obtained from the digits 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 is 2) 5.5! 4) 5.5^{5} 1) 5! $3) 5^{5}$

1)

108.

- 110. There are 3 candidates for a post and one is to be selected by the votes of 7 men. The number of ways in which votes can be given is 1) 7^{3} 3) 7² 2) 37 4) $^{7}P_{4}$
- 111. A man has 3 servants. The number of ways in which he can send invitation cards to 6 of his friends through the servants is
 - 3) $\frac{6!}{3!}$ 4) ${}^{6}P_{1}$ 1) 3^{6} 2) 6^3
- 112. The number of unsuccessful attemps that can be made by a thief to open a number lock having 3 rings in which each rings contains 6 numbers is 1) 205 2) 200 3) 210 4) 215
- 113. The number of ways of wearing 6 different rings to 5 fingers is 1) 5^{6}

$$5 2) 6^5 3) 5^5 4) 6^6$$

114. How many 10 digit numbers can be written by using the digits 1 and 2? 1)

$$P_{2}^{10}P_{2}^{2} = 2$$
) $P_{2}^{10}C_{2}^{2} = 3$) 2^{10} 4) 100

- 115. The number of numbers formed out of 1, 2, 3, 4without repetition are 1)242)6 3) 64 4) 23
- 116. If there be 2 kinds of balls red and black and atleast 4 of each kind, the number of ways a ball can be put in each of 4 different boxes is 1)1 4) 16 2)8 3)6
- 117. The maximum number of persons in a country in which no two persons have an identical set of teeth assuming that there is no person without a tooth is 1) 2^{32} 2) 2^{32} - 1 3) 32! 4) 32!-1

LETTER REPETITION IN WORD

118. The number of permutations of the letters of the word "ENGINEERING" is

1)
$$\frac{11!}{3!2!}$$
 2) $\frac{11!}{(3!2!)^2}$ 3) $\frac{11!}{(3!)^2 \cdot 2!}$ 4) $\frac{11!}{3!(2!)^2}$

119. The number of permutation that can be made out of the letters of the word "MATHEMATICS" i) When all vowels come together is

1)
$$\frac{8! \cdot 4!}{2!}$$
 2) $\frac{8! \cdot 4!}{(2!)^2}$ 3) $\frac{7! \cdot 4!}{2!}$ 4) 7! 4!

ii) When no two vowels come together is

1) 7!
$${}^{8}P_{4}$$
 2) $\frac{7!}{2!2!} \cdot {}^{8}P_{4}$ 3) $\frac{7! \cdot {}^{8}P_{4}}{(2!)^{3}}$ 4) 7! $\frac{{}^{8}P_{4}}{2!}$

- iii) When the relative positions of vowels and consonants remain unaltered is
- 1) 3.7! 2)2.7!3) 7! 4)4.7!120. The number of ways in which the letters of the word "PROPORTION" is arranged without changing the relative positions of the vowels and consonants is

1) 720 2) 4! . 6! 3)
$$\frac{4!}{2!}$$
 . 6! 4) $\frac{4! 6!}{2! 2!}$

121. The number of ways in which the letters of the word "SUCCESSFUL" be arranged such that i) the 'S's will come together is

1) 8! 2)
$$\frac{8!}{2!}$$
 3) $\frac{8!}{2! 2!}$ 4) $\frac{8!}{2! 2! 2!}$

ii) No two 'S's will come together is

1)
$$\frac{7!}{2! \, 2!}$$
 2) $\frac{7!}{2! \, 2!}$ ${}^{8}P_{3}$ 3) ${}^{8}P_{3}$ 4) $\frac{7!}{2! \, 2!}$ $\frac{{}^{8}P_{3}}{3!}$

iii) The 'S's and 'U's will come together is

1) 7! 2)
$$\frac{7!}{2!}$$
 3) $\frac{7!}{2! 2!}$ 4) $\frac{7!}{2! 2! 2!}$

122. The letters of the word "INDEPENDENCE" are arranged in all possible ways i) Of these the number of words in which the 'D's come together is

1) 11! 2)
$$\frac{11!}{4!}$$
 3) $\frac{11!}{4! 3!}$ 4) $\frac{11!}{4! 3! 2!}$

ii) The number of words in which the 'D's do not come together is

1)
$$\frac{10!}{4! 3!}$$
 2) $\frac{10!}{4! 3!} \cdot \frac{^{10}P_2}{2!}$

3)
$$\frac{10!}{4!3!} \cdot {}^{10}P_2$$
 4) $\frac{10!}{4!3!} \cdot \frac{{}^{11}P_2}{2!}$

- 123. The number of numbers greater than or equal to 1000 but less than 4000 that can be formed with 0, 1, 2, 3, 4 so that any digit may be repeated is 1) 374 2) 375 3) 120 4) 360
- 124. The number of numbers lying between 10 and 1000 that can be formed with 0, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 so that no digit being repeated in any number is 1) 100 2) 125 3) 120 4) 240
- 125. The number of different numbers greater than 1000000 that can be formed with the digits 2, 3, 0, 3, 4, 2, 3 is

126. The number of different numbers that can be formed by using all the digits 1, 2, 3, 4, 3, 2, 1 so that odd digits always occupy the odd places is

$$\frac{56!}{14!} = 2) \frac{56!}{(14!)^4} = 3) \frac{56!}{(4!)^{14}} = 4) \frac{56!}{(13!)^3}$$

SR. MATHEMATICS

1

128. There are 3 copies of each of 4 different books. The number of ways that they can be arranged in a shelfis

1)
$$\frac{12!}{(4!)^4}$$
 2) $\frac{12!}{(4!)^3}$ 3) $\frac{12!}{(3!)^3}$ 4) $\frac{12!}{(3!)^4}$

129. The number of ways of arranging the letters 'AAAAABBBCCCDEEF' in a row, if the letters 'C' are separated from one another is

1)
$$\frac{12!}{5! \, 3! \, 2!}$$
 2) $\frac{13!}{10! \, 3!}$
3) $\frac{12!}{5! \, 3! \, 2!} \cdot \frac{13!}{10! \, 3!}$ 4) $\frac{12!}{5! \, 3! \, 2!} + \frac{13!}{10! \, 3!}$

130. With 10 different letters, 5 letter words are formed. Then the number of words which have atleast one letter repeated is

1)
$$10^5$$
 2) ${}^{10}P_5$ 3) $10^5 - {}^{10}P_5$ 4) 5^{10}

131. The number of ways of permuting the letters of the word "CONTINUE" so that the order of the vowels is not changed is

1) 820 2) 840 3)860 4) 880

132. Number of ways of permuting the letters of the word "ENGINEERING" so that the order of the vowels is not changed is

1)
$${}^{11}P_5$$
 2) $\frac{11!}{5!}$ 3) $\frac{11!}{2!5!}$ 4) $\frac{{}^{11}P_5}{2}$

133. The number of ways in which 6 '+' and 4 '-' signs can be arranged in a line such that no two '-' signs come together is 1)35

2) 120 3) 720 4) 610

134. The number of ways in which all the letters of the word "INTEGRATION" can be arranged so that all vowels are always in the beginning of the word is

1)
$$\frac{6! \ 5!}{(2!)^3}$$
 2) $\frac{7! \ 4!}{2!}$ 3) $7! \ 4!$ 4) $\frac{7!}{(2!)^2}$

- 135. How many numbers greater than 50000 can be formed with the digits 1, 1, 5, 9, 0? 3)24 1) 12 2) 18 4)32
- 136. The number of different numbers each of six digits that can be formed by using the digits 1, 2, 1, 0, 2, 2 is 1) 600 2) 120 3) 100 4) 50
- 137. The number of five digit numbers formed using the digits 0, 2, 2, 4, 4, 5 which are greater than 40,000 is 1)84 2)90 3)72 4)60

CIRCULAR PERMUTATION

138. The number of ways in which 7 persons can be arranged around a circle is 1) 360 4) 1440

2) 720 3) 5040 139. The number of ways in which 7 men and 4 women are to be seated at a round table so that no two women are to sit together is 1) 6! ${}^{7}P_{4}$ 2) 7! ${}^{7}P_{4}$ 3) 6! ${}^{8}P_{4}$ 4) 7 ⁶P

- 140. The number of ways in which 8 boys be seated at a round table so that two particular boys are next to each other is 1) 8! 2! 2) 7! 2! 4) 6!
- 3) 6! 2! 141. A round table conference is to be held between 20 deligates of 20 countries. The number of ways in which they can be seated if two particular deligates are always to sit together is 1) 19! 2! 2) 18! 2! 3) 18! 4) 19!
- 142. The number of ways in which 7 men be seated at a round table so that two particular men are not side by side is

- 143. The number of ways in which 4 men and 4 women are to sit for a dinner at a round table so that no two men are to sit together is 1) 576 2) 144 3) 36 4) 120
- 144. The number of ways in which 5 men, 5 women and 12 children can sit around a circular table so that the children are always together is 1) 4! 4! 12! 2) 11! 12!

3) 10! 12! 4)
$$(12!)^2$$

145. 20 persons are invited for a party then the number of ways in which they and the host be seated at a round table is

146. 20 persons are invited for a party. The different number of ways in which they can be seated at a circular table with two particular persons seated on a either side of the host is

1) 19! 2! 2) 18! 2! 3) 20! 2! 4) 18! 3!

147. The number of ways in which 5 boys and 3 girls can sit around a table so that all the girls are not to come together is

1) 4020 2) 4120 3) 4220 4) 4320

- 148. The number of ways in which 5 boys and 4 girls to sit around a table so that all the boys sit together is 1) 576 2) 720 3) 2880 4) 1440
- 149. The number of ways in which 8 red roses and 5 white roses of different sizes can be made out to form a garland so that no two white roses come together is

1)
$$\frac{8!}{2} \cdot {}^{8}P_{5}$$
 2) $\frac{7!}{2} \cdot {}^{8}P_{5}$ 3) $\frac{7!}{2} \cdot {}^{9}P_{5}$ 4) 7! ${}^{4}P_{3}$

- 150. The number of ways that a garland can be made out of 6 red and 4 white roses of different sizes, so that all the white roses come together is 1) 8640 2) 4320 3) 720 4) 360
- 151. The number of ways in which necklace can be formed with 8 red, 11 black and 12 green coloured beeds is

1)
$$\frac{31!}{8! \ 11! \ 12!}$$
2) $\frac{31}{2! \ 8! \ 11! \ 12!}$ 3) $\frac{30!}{2! \ 8! \ 11! \ 12!}$ 4) $\frac{31!}{2! \ 8! \ 11! \ 12!}$

SR. MATHEMATICS

1) 5 2) 6 3) 7 4) 8 162. If ${}^{n}C_{r-1} = 36$, ${}^{n}C_{r} = 84$, ${}^{n}C_{r+1} = 126$ then (n, r) = 1) (9, 6) 2) (9, 5) 3) (9, 3) 4) (9, 2) 162. If ${}^{n}C_{r-1} = 36$, ${}^{n}C_{r} = 84$, ${}^{n}C_{r+1} = 126$ then (n, r) = 152. The number of circular permutations of 7 dissimilar things taken 5 at a time is 1) 2520 2) 1260 3) 500 4) 504 163. The value of 1 x 3 x 5 $(2n-1) 2^n =$ 153. The number of ways in which 20 differently coloured flowers be strung in the form of a garland 1) $\frac{(2n)!}{2^n}$ 2) $\frac{(2n)!}{n!}$ 3) $\frac{n!}{(2n)!}$ 4) 2n is 2) $\frac{19!}{2!}$ 3) 20! 164. The value of expressions ${}^{47}C_4 + \sum_{i=1}^5 {}^{(52-i)}C_3 =$ 1) 19! 4) 21! 154. The number of ways in which 7 men can sit at a 1) ${}^{52}C_4$ 2) ${}^{52}C_3$ 3) ${}^{53}C_4$ 4) ${}^{53}C_3$ round table so that all shall not have the same neighbours in any two arrangements is 165. ${}^{22}C_5 + \sum_{i=1}^{4} {}^{(26-i)}C_4 =$ 1) 360 2) 720 3)700 4) 300 1) ${}^{27}C_5 {}^{1-1}$ 2) ${}^{27}C_4 {}^{3}$ 3) ${}^{26}C_4 {}^{4}$ 4) ${}^{26}C_5$ 165 a. Matching Type questions: Match the fall 155. The number of ways in which 5 boys and 5 girls are arranged so that a girl should sit in between two boys around a table is Match the following: 1) 5! 5! 2) 5! 4! 3) 9! 4) 10! 1) $^{n+1}C_{...}$ A) $^{n}P_{n}$ 156. The no. of ways in which 6 gentlemen and 3 ladies be seated round a table so that every gentleman 2) $\frac{n!}{(n-r)!.r!}$ B) ${}^{n}C_{r}$ may have a lady by his side is ... 1) 1440 2) 720 3) 240 4) 480 C) ${}^{n}C_{r} + {}^{n}C_{r-1}$ 3) ${}^{n}C_{n}r!$ 156 a.Assertion(A): The no.of circular permutations of 7 persons taken 4 at a time is $\frac{P_4}{A}$ D) $\frac{{}^{n}C_{r}}{{}^{n}C}$ 4) $\frac{r}{n-r+1}$ Reason(R): The no.of circular permutations of n 5) $\frac{n-r+1}{r}$ A B C 1) 3 2 1 2) 3 2 1 3) 3 2 4 4) 3 4 different things taken r at a time is $\frac{r_{r}}{r}$ 1. A is true and R is false 5 2. A is fgalse and R is true 3. Both A and R are true 4. Both A and R are false 4) 156.b. There are 4 boys and 3 girls. Arrange the following 165 b. Match the following : in ascending order. 1) (n+1) PA) ${}^{n}C_{0} + {}^{n}C_{1} + {}^{n}C_{2} + \dots + {}^{n}C_{n}$ a. Number of ways to arrange them in a row b. Number of ways to arrange them around a table c. Number of ways to arrange them in a row such B) $\frac{{}^{n}P_{r}}{{}^{n}P_{(n-1)}}$ 2) 2^{n} that no two girls are together. d. Number of ways to arrange them around a table such that all 3 girls are together. 3) $^{(n+1)}P_{(r+1)}$ C) ${}^{n}P_{r} + r \cdot P_{(r-1)}$ 1) d, c, b, a 2) d, b, c, a 3) a, b, c, d 4) a, c, b, d D) ${}^{n}P_{n}$ 4) n - r + 1PROBLEMS ON "C_r 5) *n*!
 A
 B

 1.
 2
 4

 2.
 1
 4

 3
 2
 4
 157. If ${}^{n}C_{3} = {}^{n}C_{9}$ then ${}^{n}C_{2} =$ 1) 66 2) 132 158. If ${}^{15}C_{3r} = {}^{15}C_{r+3}$ then r = С D 1 5 3) 72 4) 98 2 5 3. 2 4 5 1 1) $\frac{3}{2}$ 2) 3 3) 4 4 4) 5 1 3 5 2 **CONDITIONS ON COMBINATION** 159. If ${}^{2n}C_3 : {}^{n}C_2 = 44 : 3$ then n = 1) 6 2) 7 3) 8 160. If ${}^{n+2}C_8 : {}^{n-2}P_4 = 57 : 16$ then n = 1) 17 2) 18 3) 19 161. If ${}^{n}C_3 : {}^{2n-1}C_2 = 8 : 15$ then n = 1**COMMITTEE SELECTIONS** 4)9 166. A man has 12 friends of whom 8 are relatives. How many ways he can invite 7 friends such that 4) 20 5 of them are relatives is 1) 330 2) 333 3) 336 4) 340

SR. MATHEMATICS

106

PERMUTATIONS AND COMBINATIONS

- 167. Out of 7 men and 4 women a committee of 5 is to be formed. The number of ways in which this can be done so as to include 2 women is 1)210 2) 220 3) 230 4) 240
- 168. Out of 7 men and 4 women a committee of 5 is to be formed. The number of ways in which this can be done so as to include atleast 2 women is 1)210 2) 301 3) 294 4) 84
- 169. out of 10 boys and 5 girls a committee of 7 is to be selected. The number of ways in which this can be done when there is a majority of boys is 3) 5680 1) 4572 2) 4570 4) 5790
- 170. A candidate is required to answer 7 out of 12 questions which are divided into two equal groups and he is not permitted to answer more than 5 questions from each group. The number of different ways in which he can choose 7 questions is 1) 560 2) 920 3) 1200 4) 780
- 171. A team of 11 players has to be choosen from the groups consisting of 6 and 8 players respectively. The number of ways of selecting them so that each selection contains atleast 4 players from the first group is
- 1) 120 3) 344 4) 244 2) 280 172. The number of ways in which a team of 11 players can be selected from 22 players including 2 of them and excluding 4 of them is
- 3) ${}^{16}C_{8}$ 1) ${}^{16}C_6$ 2) ${}^{16}C_7$ 4) ${}^{20}C_{7}$ 173. The number of ways a cricket 11 be chosen out of 15 players of whom 6 are bowlers if the team consists of atleast 5 bowlers?

1) 630 2) 504 3) 126 4) 526

- 174. From 15 players the number of ways of selecting 6 so as to exclude a particular player is 2) ${}^{15}C_6$ 3) ${}^{15}C_5$ 4) ${}^{14}C_{c}$ 1) ${}^{14}C_{5}$
- 175. The number of ways that a volley ball 6 can be selected out of 10 players so that 2 particular players are excluded is
 - 1) 56 2) 55 3) 27 4) 28
- 176. The number of ways that a volley ball 6 can be selected out of 10 players so that 2 particular players are included is

1)72 2) 70 3) 68 4) 66

177. The number of ways in which a student can choose 5 courses out of 9 courses if 2 courses are compulsory is

1) 32 2) 33 3) 34 4) 35

178. A committee of 5 is to be formed from 6 boys and 5 girls. The number of ways that the committee can be formed so that the committee contains atleast one boy and one girl is

1) 440 2) 445 3) 450 4) 455

179. 153 games were played at a chess tournament with each contestant playing once against each of the others. The number of participants is

- 1) 16 2) 17 3) 18 4) 19 180. The number of ways in which a committee consisting of 6 men and 3 women may be formed from a group of 10 men and 6 women is
- 1) ${}^{16}C_9$ 2) ${}^{10}C_6$ 3) ${}^{6}C_3$ 4) ${}^{10}C_4$. ${}^{6}C_3$ a.I : Out of 7 men and 4 women a committee of 5 180 is to be formed. The number of ways in which this can be done so as to include exactly 2 women is 210.

II : So as to include atleast 2 women is 301. which of the above statements is true? 1) only I 2) only II 3) Both I and II 4) Neither I nor II

181. From 7 boys and 4 girls a committee of 6 is to be formed. The number of ways in which the selection can be done when the committee contains exactly two girls is

182. From 7 boys and 4 girls a committee of 6 is to be formed. The number of ways in which the selection can be done when the committee contains atleast two girls is

183. In a shelf there are 10 English and 8 Telugu books. The number of ways in which 6 books can be chosen if a particular English book is excluded and a particular Telugu book is excluded is

1)
$${}^{9}C_{3} \cdot {}^{7}C_{3} = 2$$
 ${}^{16}C_{6} = 3$ ${}^{9}C_{3} \cdot {}^{8}C_{3} + 2$ ${}^{18}C_{8} = 2$

- 184. The number of different ways in which a committee of 4 be formed out of 6 Asians, 3 Europeans and 4 Americans if the committee is to have atleast one from each of the 3 regional groups is 1) 320 2) 340 3) 360 4) 380
- 185. Every body in a room shakes hands with every body else only once. If the total number of hand shakes is 66 then number of persons in the room is

1)11 2) 12 3) 13 4) 14

186. There are 10 balls of different colours. In how many ways is it possible to select 7 of them so as to include the red ball?

187. There are 10 balls of different colours. In how many ways is it possible to select 7 of them so as to exclude the white and the black ball? 1)

188. If the selection is to consist of either all males or all females then the number of ways of selecting 10 clerks from 22 males and 17 female applicants is 1) ${}^{22}C_{10}$ 2) ${}^{17}C_{10}$ 3) ${}^{22}C_{10}$ + ${}^{17}C_{10}$ 4) ${}^{20}C_{3}$

SR. MATHEMATICS

189. The number of combinations of 2n things taken 'n' at a time when n of the 2n things are alike and the rest different is

1) ${}^{2n}C_{0} + {}^{2n}C_{1} + {}^{2n}C_{2} + \dots + {}^{2n}C_{n}$ 2) $\frac{(2n)!}{n!}$ 3) $\frac{(2n)!}{(n!)^2}$ 4) 2^n

- 190. There were two women participating in a chess tournament. Every participant played two games with the other participants. the number of games that the men played between themselves proved to exceed by 66 the number of games that the men played with the women. The number of participants is 2.11 1.6 3.13 4.10
- 191. A box contains 2 white, 3 black and 4 red balls. (Balls are of different sizes). In how many ways can 3 balls be drawn from the box if atleast one black ball is to be included in the draw? *A*) 120

- 192. ooks from a collection of (2n+1) books. If the total number of ways in which he can select at least one book is 63 then n =
- 1)3 2)4 3) 5 4)6 193. In a library there are (2n+1) books. If a student selects at least (n+1) books in 256 ways then the number of books in the library is 4) 6 1)7 2) 8 3)9
- 194. A set contains (2n+1) elements. The number of subsets of this set which contains more then 'n' elements is 1) 2^{n-1} 2) 2^{n} 3) 2^{n+1} 4) 2^{2n}
- 195. A is a set containing n elements. A subset P of A is chosen. The set A is reconstructed by replacing the elements of P.A subset Q of A is again chosen. The number of ways of choosing P and Q so that $P \cap O = \phi$ is

196. In a shelf there are 8 English, 6 Telugu books. The number of ways can 6 books be chosen if there is no restriction in the choice of books is

1) ${}^{18}C_6$ 2) ${}^{14}C_6$ 3) ${}^{8}C_3$. ${}^{6}C_3$ 4) ${}^{10}C_6$ 197. The number of products that can be formed with 8 prime numbers is

- 1) 247 2) 252 3) 5 4) 248 198. In an examination, a student is to choose any 8 questions from a set of 12. If the questions 1 and 3 are compulsory then he can select the questions in 1) 210 ways 2) 495 ways
 - 3) 615 ways 4) 200 ways
- 199. Mr. A has x children by his first wife and Ms. B hax x+1 children by her first husband. They amrry and have children of their won. The whole family has 10 children. Assuming that two children of the same parents do not fight, the maximum number

of fights that can take place among the children is 2) 35 4) 34 1) 33 3) 38

200. ${}^{x}C_{5} - {}^{x}C_{5} = 0$ then x = 1)7 2)5 3) 12 4) 10 200 a. Arrange the following values of n in ascending order. A: ${}^{n}P_{5} = {}^{n}P_{6} \Longrightarrow n =$ B: ${}^{n}C_{12} = {}^{n}C_{8} \Longrightarrow n =$ C: ${}^{n}C_{(n-3)} = 10 \Longrightarrow n =$ D: ${}^{(n+1)}P_5$: ${}^{n}P_6 = 1:2 \Longrightarrow n =$ 1) CABD 2) CADB 3) ACDB 4) DBAC 200.b. Observe the following Lists List - I List - II A. ${}^{n}C_{r} + {}^{n}C_{r-1} = 1. {}^{n+1}P_{r}$ B. $\frac{{}^{n}P_{r}}{{}^{n}P_{r-1}} = 2. \frac{n-r+1}{r}$ C. ${}^{n}P_{r} + {}^{r.n}P_{r-1} = 3. n - r + 1$ D. $\frac{{}^{n}C_{r}}{{}^{n}C_{r}} =$ 4. n + r - 1

5.
$$n + C_r$$

The correct match is

	A	B	С	D
1)	5	3	2	1
2)	5	3	1	2
3)	2	4	3	1
4)	5	4	2	1

201. Ten students are participating in a race. The number of ways the first three places can be won is

1) 3 2)
$${}^{10}C_3$$
 3) ${}^{10}P_3$ 4) ${}^{10}P_4$

202. From a company of 20 soldiers any 5 are placed on guard, each batch to watch 5 hours. For what length of time in hours can different batches be selected?

1) ${}^{29}C_5$ 2) ${}^{20}P_5$ 3) ${}^{20}C_5 \ge 4$ ${}^{20}P_5 \ge 5$

POINTS, LINES &

CHESS BOARD PROBLEMS

- 203. The number of diagonals in a hexagon is
- 1) 10 2)9 3)8 4)7 204. The number of diagonals in an octagon is

205. A polygon has 35 diagonals. The number of its sides are

1)8 2)9 3) 10 4) 11

206. The polygon in which the number of diagonals is equal to the number of sides is

1) Pentagon	2) Hexagon
3) Octagon	4) Decagon

206.2	.Arrange the following	values in asce	ending order	213	A parallelogram	n is cut by	two sets of n	n lines parallel
200 a	A : No.of diagonals of		-	215.	to the sides. T			
B : No.of squares (exclusively squares) in a					formed is		n or purane	iograms mas
	chess board	iusivery squa	103) III a					2
	C :No.of ways in whi	ich / hove an	d six airls sit		1) $\frac{m^2}{4}$		2) $\frac{(m+1)}{4}$)2
	alternately in a row		d six giris sit		4		- 4	
	D : No.of sides of a fig		no ofsides is		$(m+2)^2$		(m+1)	$(m+2)^2$
	equal to no.of diag		110.01 31003 13		3) $\frac{(m+2)^2}{4}$		4) $\frac{(m+1)}{2}$	$\frac{m^2 (m+2)^2}{4}$
	1) BADC 2) DCAE		4) CDAB		•	ftuionalaa		7
207	There are 12 points in			214.	The number of		Ionned by	joining an the
207.	in a straight line. The nu	-			vertices in a de 1) 100 2) 110	3) 120	4) 120
	by joining all these poi		it miles formed	215	There are 10	·		
	1) 45 2) 46		4) 48	213.	which are par			
208	There are 10 points in				The points of			
200.	collinear. The number of	-			number of fres			lica, men me
	all these points is	of thangle form	nea o'y jonning) 615		4) 600
		3) 90	4) 100	216	There are 15	·	/	/
209.	If m parallel lines in a pla	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· ·	210.	number of ang		-	a point. The
	lines then number of par) 120		4) 120
	_	-		216	a.Arrange the		,	,
	1) $\frac{m! n!}{(2!)^2}$	2) $\frac{m}{(m-2)}$			intersection of			1
	$(2!)^2$	$-^{-}(m-2)$	(n-2)!		A. 8 Circles B		-	
	ml nl	(<i>m</i> -	(+ n)!		C. 4 circles an	-		
	3) $\frac{m! n!}{(2!)^2 (m-2)! (n-2)!}$	4) $\frac{1}{(m+n)}$	-2)!2!		D. 3 circles an	-		
210		× ×	,		1) D, C, B, A	8	2) B,A, C	. D
210.	The number of rectan	-			3) A, B, C, D		4) B, D, C	
211	1) 1296 2) 204		4) 200	217.	The straight li			
211.	The number of square 1) 1296 2) 204		4) 200		the same plan			
2110	1) 1296 2) 204 If given n points are on		/		taken on \tilde{L}_1 . n			
211a.	then observe the follow				Then maximu			
	List = I	-	t - II		vertices at the			
					1) $^{m+n+k}C_3$ 2	$)^{\mathbf{m}+\mathbf{n}+\mathbf{k}}C_{3}$	$-({}^{\rm m}C_3 + {}^{\rm n}C_3)$	$(_{3} + {}^{k}C_{3})$
	A. Number of straight		i. $2^{n} - 1$		3) $({}^{m}C_{3} + {}^{n}C_{2}$	$+ {}^{k}C_{3}$		
	B. Number of diagona				4) ${}^{\rm m}C_2 \cdot {}^{\rm n}C_2 +$	$- {}^{n}C_{1} . {}^{k}C_{2}$	$+{}^{n}C_{2} . {}^{m}C_{1}$	
	n-sided closed poly	gon	ii. ${}^{n}C_{4}$	218.	There are 'p' p			
	C. Number of triangle	s iii. ${}^{n}C_{1} - \mu$	7		are coplanar.	Then the r	number of p	lanes formed
		2			is			
	D. Number of quadrila	aterals	iv. ${}^{n}C_{3}$		1) ${}^{p}C_{3} - {}^{q}C_{3}2$			
			v. ${}^{n}C_{2}$		3) ${}^{p}C_{2} - {}^{q}C_{2} 4$			
	The correct Match for	List Ifrom	2	219.	If a line segmen			en the number
	$\frac{1}{A}$		<i>C. D.</i>		of line segmen	its formed	is	
	1. ii	B. i	с. <i>D</i> . iv i		1) () 2)		2) $\frac{n(n-3)}{2}$	3)
					1) $n(n+3)$		2) -2	
	2. v 3. v	 11	iv i		(-2)(-2)	1)		
	2. v 3. v 4. i	 111	i iv		3) $\frac{(n+2)(n+2)(n+2)}{2}$	- 1)	4) n	
212.	The sides AB, BC, CA				Z		,	
	4 and 5 interior points	-		220.	The number o	-		-
	number of triangles that				having comme	on side in	a chess boar	rd 1s
	points as vertices is		2		1) ${}^{8}C_{2} \times {}^{8}C_{2} -$ 3) ${}^{9}C_{2} \times {}^{9}C_{2} -$	8 [∠]	$(2) ^{\circ}C_{2} \times ^{\circ}C_{2}$	$C_2 - S8^2$
	1) 205 2) 220	3) 225	4) 230		3) $C_2 \times C_2 -$	8-	4) $C_{2} X $	$C_2 - S8^2$
	,							

PERMUTATIONS AND COMBINATIONS

SR. MATHEMATICS

109

221.	How many straight lines can be drawn by joining 10
	points on a circle?

1. ${}^{55}C_8 \times {}^5C_2$ 2. ${}^8C_3 \times {}^5C_3$ 3. 344 4. 45

222. The greatest number of points of intersection of 8 lines and 4 circles is 1.64

2.92 3.104 4.96

223. In a plane there are 37 straight lines, of which 13 pass through the point A and 11 pass through the point B. Besides, no three lines pass through one point, no line passes through both points A and B, and no two are parallel. Then the number of intersection points the lines have is equal to

- 224. The number of way of selecting two squares on chess board such that they have a side in common is 1) 224 2) 112 3) 56 4)68
- 225. The number of ways of selecting 3 squares on a chess board which lies on a diagonal of max. length is 1)112 2) 56 3) 224 4) 138
- 226. The number of triangles whose vertices are at the vertices of an octagon but none of whose sides happen to come from the sides of the octagon is 1.24 2.52 3.48 4.16
- 227. In a polygon no three diagonals are concurrent. If the total number of points of intersection of diagonals interior to the polygon is 35 and the number of diagonals is 'x', number of sides is 'y' then (y, x) =1)(5,5)2)(6,9)(5, 20) (7, 14)

DISTRIBUTION OF THINGS

228. The number of ways in which 16 things can be divided into 3 groups containing 5, 5, 6 things is

1)
$$\frac{16!}{(5!)^2 6!}$$

2) $\frac{16!}{5! 6!}$
3) $\frac{16!}{2! (5!)^2 6!}$
4) $\frac{16!}{5! 6! x!}$

229. If 3n articles can be divided into 3 equal groups in 280 ways then n =

230. The number of ways in which 4n things can be divided into 4 equal parts is

1)
$$\frac{(4n)!}{4!(n!)^4}$$
 2) $\frac{(4n)!}{(n!)^4}$ 3) $\frac{(4n)!}{4^n}$ 4) $\frac{(4n)!}{4!n!}$

4)5

231. The number of wavs in which 52 ards can be divided into 4 sets of 13 each is

$$1) \frac{52!}{(13!)^4} = 2) \frac{52!}{4!(13!)^4} = 3) \frac{52!}{4^{13}} = 4) \frac{52!}{13! 4^{13}}$$

232. The number of ways in which 52 cards can be divided among 4 players so that each may have 13 is

1)
$$\frac{52!}{(13!)^4}$$
 2) $\frac{52!}{4^{13}}$ 3) $\frac{52!}{4!(13!)^4}$ 4) $\frac{52!}{13! 4^{13}}$

233. The number of ways in which 'mn' students can be distributed equally among n sections is

1) (mn)ⁿ 2)
$$\frac{(mn)!}{m!}$$
 3) $\frac{(mn)!}{(m!)^n}$ 4) $\frac{(mn)!}{(n!)^m}$

234. The number of ways of dividing 15 books into 3 groups of 3, 4, 8 books respectively is

1)
$$\frac{15!}{2! 3! 4! 8!}$$

2) $\frac{15!}{(3!)^2 4! 8!}$
3) $\frac{15!}{4! 8!}$
4) ${}^{15}C_3 \cdot {}^{12}C_4 \cdot {}^8C_8$

- 235. 15 Passengers are to travel by a double decked bus which can acomidate 5 in upper deck and 10 in lower deck. The number of ways that the passengers are distributed is 1) 3000 2) 3003 3) 3006 4) 3009
- 236. At an election 3 wards of a town are canvassed by 4, 5 and 3 men respectively. If 20 men volunteer the number of ways they can be alloted to the different wards is

1)
$$\frac{20!}{3! \, 4! \, 5!}$$

2) $\frac{12!}{3! \, 4! \, 5!}$
3) $\frac{20!}{3! \, 4! \, 5! \, 8!}$
4) $\frac{12!}{3! \, 4! \, 5! \, 8!}$

237. The number of ways can a pack of 52 cards be divided into 4 sets, three of them having 17 cards each and fourth just one card is

1)
$$\frac{52!}{(17!)^3}$$
 2) $\frac{52!}{3.(17!)^3}$
3) $\frac{52!}{3!(17!)^3}$ 4) $\frac{52!}{3!^3(17!)}$

237 a.I. The no.of ways of dividing 15 different

objects into 3 equal groups is $\frac{15!}{5!5!5!}$ II. The no.of ways in which 52 cards can be

distributed among 4 persons equally is $\overline{(13!)^4 4!}$

Which of the above statement is correct?

4) Neither I nor II 3) Both I and II

238. The number of ways a pack of 52 cards can be divided among four players in 4 sets, three of them having 17 cards each and the fourth one just 1 card is

1)
$$\frac{52!}{(17!)^3}$$
 2) $\frac{52!}{3.(17!)^3}$
3) $\frac{52!}{3!(17!)^3}$ 4) $\frac{52!}{3!^3(17!)}$

239. The number of ways in which 12 balls can be divided between two friends, one receiving 8 and the other 4, is

1)
$$\frac{12!}{8! \, 4!}$$
 2) $\frac{12! \, 2!}{8! \, 4!}$ 3) $\frac{12!}{8! \, 4! \, 2!}$ 4) $\frac{12!}{4!}$

SR. MATHEMATICS

1

1) 302) 603) 204) 80241. The number of ways in which back of 52 cards king queen and knave of the same suit is queen and knave of the same suit is (1) $\frac{4(361)}{(9)^4}$ 2) $\frac{36!}{(9)^4}$ 3) $\frac{2(361)}{(9)^4}$ 4) $\frac{3(361)}{(9)^4}$ 242. The number of ways in which 2n persons maybe distributed betwen two table around which they are to be seated is3(361) (1) 1020 2) 1022 2) 1023 3) 1023 4) 1024242. The number of ways in which 2n persons maybe distributed betwen two table around which they are to be seated is1.3 $\frac{2n!}{n!}$ 2) $\frac{2n!}{(n!)^2}$ 3) 2n! 4) 2.(2n!)242 a.I. The number of ways in which 52 cards can be divided among 4 players so that each may have $\frac{(52)!}{n!}$ (13) is $\frac{(52)!}{(13!)^4}$ 1.3 is $\frac{(52)!}{(13!)^4}$ 1.4 number of ways of maswering one or more of n questions is when each question has an alternative isi. $\frac{n}{2}r$ 243. If the total number of ways in which 52 cards can be divided into 4 sets of 13 cach is $\frac{(52)!}{(13!)^4}$ 1.6 number of circular permutations of n different permutations of n different permutations of n different s243. If the total number of ways in which 52 cards can be divided into 4 sets of 13 cach is $\frac{(52)!}{(13!)^4}$ 1.1 ii iv i iii244. In the intermediate examination, a candidate has to pass in ach of the 6 subjects, the number of ways that he can fail is to pass in adiate the can main store one or more questions is 1) 602) 613) 624) 63245. A basket contains 4 Orranges, 5 Apples, 0 Mangoes. The number of ways a person make selection of fruits from the basket is 1) 2092) 2103) 2114) 22246. A question paper contains 5 que			
242 a.1. The number of ways in which 52 cards can be divided among 4 players so that each may have 13 is $\frac{(52)!}{(13!)^4.4!}$ B. The number of ways of answering one or more of n questions is when each question has an alternative is13 is $\frac{(52)!}{(13!)^4.4!}$ C. The number of circular permutations of n different method for the above statements is true? 1) only 1 2) only II 3) Both I and II 4) Neither I nor II TOTAL COMBINATIONSD. The number of circular permutations of n things taken r at a time inone direction is $v. 2^n$ 243. If the total number of combinations of ndifferent things taken one or more at atime is 127 then m= 1) 6 $2)$ 7 3 38 4 9 244. In the intermediate examination, a candidate has to pass in each of the 6 subjects, the number of ways that he can fail is $1)$ 60 2 9.1 0 3 211 4 9.224 4 0.23 210 3 211 4 9.212 246 A question paper contains 5 questions each having an alternative. The number of ways a person make can answer one or more questions is 1 31 2 2242 3 2247. Given 5 different green 4 different blue, and 3 different red yes. The number of combinations of dyes that can be choosen taking atleast on green and one blue dye is 1 3680 2 3660 3 3700 4 3720 248 . How many different sums can be formed with the 4 100 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2660 4 3700 4 3720 2 2 3 2 4 4 10 allike, r all alike, r all alike, r all alike, q all alike, r all alike i $(p+1)(q+1)(r+1)-1$	241.	between A and B so that each receive at least one thing is 1) 30 2) 60 3) 20 4) 80 The number of ways in which a pack of 52 cards of four different suits be distributed equally among 4 players so that each may have ace, king, queen and knave of the same suit is 1) $\frac{4!(36!)}{(9!)^4}$ 2) $\frac{36!}{(9!)^4}$ 3) $\frac{2(36!)}{(9!)^4}$ 4) $\frac{3(36!)}{(9!)^4}$ The number of ways in which '2n' persons may be distributed betwen two table around which they	1) 30 2) 31 3) 32 4) 33 249. The number of ways of selecting at least one red ball from a bag containing 4 identical red balls and 5 identical black balls is 1) 20 2) 21 3) 23 4) 24 250. These are 10 lamps in a hall. Each one of them can be switched on independently. The number of ways in which the hall can be illuminated is 1) 1020 2) 1022 3) 1023 4) 1024 250 a. Observe the following Lists List = I List - II A. The number of ways of
242 a.1: The number of ways in which 52 cards can be divided among 4 players so that each may have 13 is $\frac{(52)!}{(13!)^4 \cdot 4!}$ B. The number of ways of answering one or more of n questions is when each question has an alternative isI.13 is $\frac{(52)!}{(13!)^4 \cdot 4!}$ II: The number of ways in which 52 cards can be divided into 4 sets of 13 each is $\frac{(52)!}{(13!)^4}$ B. The number of circular permutations of n differentII: The number of ways in which 52 cards can be divided into 4 sets of 13 each is $\frac{(52)!}{(13!)^4}$ C. The number of circular permutations of n differentWhich of the above statements is true? 1) only I 2) only II 3) Both I and II 4) Neither I nor IID. The number of circular permutations of n things taken r at a time inone direction is iv. $3^a - 1$ V. 2^a 243. If the total number of combinations of ndifferent thors taken one or more at atime is 127 thenn= 1) 60 2) 61 3) 62 4) 63D. The number of ways in achicit is i 2.7 3) 8 4) 92244. In the intermediate examination, a candidate has to pass in each of the 6 subjects, the number of ways that he can fail is 1) 200 2) 210 3) 211 4) 212 246. A question paper contains 5 questions each having an alternative. The number of ways th at a student can answer one or more questions is 1) 31 2) 242 237. Given 5 different green 4 different blue, and 3 different red dyes. The number of combinations of dyes that can be choosen taking atleast on green and one blue dye is 1) 3680 2) 3690 3) 3700 4) 3720 248. How many different sums can be formed with the can ab formed with the can be formed with the can be formed with the can be formed with the can be formed with the can ab formed with the can		1) $\frac{2n!}{n!}$ 2) $\frac{2n!}{(n!)^2}$ 3) 2n! 4) 2.(2n!)	questions i. $\frac{{}^{n}P_{r}}{2r}$
II: The number of ways in which 52 cards can be(52)!divided into 4 sets of 13 each is $(13!)^4$ Which of the above statements is true?1) only I2) only II3) Both I and II4) Neither I nor IITOTAL COMBINATIONS243. If the total number of combinations of ndifferent things taken one ormore at a time is 127 then =1) 62) 73) 8244. In the intermediate examination, a candidate has to pass in each of the 6 subjects, the number of ways tath e can fail is1) 601) 602) 613) 62245. A basket contains 4 Orranges, 5 Apples, 6Mangoes. The number of ways a person make selection of fruits from the basket is1) 2092) 2103) 2114) 212246. A question paper contains 5 questions each having an alternative. The number of ways that a student can answer one or more questions is1) 312) 2423) 32247. Given 5 different green 4 different blue, and 3 different red dyes. The number of combinations of dyes that can be choosen taking atleast one green and one blue dye is1) 36802) 36901) 36802) 3690248. How many different sums can be formed with the	242 a	a.I : The number of ways in which 52 cards can be divided among 4 players so that each may have 13 is $\frac{(52)!}{(13!)^4.4!}$	B. The number of ways of answering one or more of n questions is when each question has an alternative is ii. $2^n - 1$ C. The number of circular
divided into 4 sets of 13 each is $(13!)^4$ Which of the above statements is true?1) only I2) only II3) Both I and II4) Neither I nor IITOTAL COMBINATIONS243. If the total number of combinations of ndifferent things taken one ormore at atime is 127 then n=1) 62) 73) 84) 9244. In the intermediate examination, a candidate has to pass in each of the 6 subjects, the number of ways that he can fail is 1) 602) 611) 602) 613) 624) 63245. A basket contains 4 Orranges, 5 Apples, 6 Mangoes. The number of ways a person make selection of fruits from the basket is 1) 2092) 210246. A question paper contains 5 questions each having an alternative. The number of ways that a student can answer one or more questions is 1) 312) 242247. Given 5 different green 4 different blue, and 3 different red dyes. The number of combinations of dyes that can be choosen taking atleast one green and one blue dye is 1) 36802) 3690248. How many different sums can be formed with the3) 37004) 3720248. How many different sums can be formed with the310248. How many different sums can be formed with the310248. How many different sums can be formed with the10		II : The number of ways in which 52 cards can be	
Tortal COMBINATIONS 243. If the total number of combinations of n different things taken one or more at a time is 127 then n= 1) 6 2) 7 3) 8 4) 9 244. In the intermediate examination, a candidate has to pass in each of the 6 subjects, the number of ways that he can fail is 1) 60 2) 61 3) 62 4) 63 245. A basket contains 4 Orranges, 5 Apples, 6 Mangoes. The number of ways a person make selection of fruits from the basket is 1) 209 2) 210 3) 211 4) 212 246. A question paper contains 5 questions each having an alternative. The number of ways that a student can answer one or more questions is 1) 31 2) 242 3) 243 4) 32 247. Given 5 different green 4 different blue, and 3 different red dyes. The number of combinations of dyes that can be choosen taking atleast one green and one blue dye is 1) 3680 2) 3690 3) 3700 4) 3720 248. How many different sums can be formed with the		divided into 4 sets of 13 each is $\frac{(52)!}{(13!)^4}$	D. The number of circular
TOTAL COMBINATIONS243. If the total number of combinations of n different things taken one or more at a time is 127 then n= 1) 62) 73) 84) 9244. In the intermediate examination, a candidate has to pass in each of the 6 subjects, the number of ways that he can fail is 1) 602) 613) 624) 63245. A basket contains 4 Orranges, 5 Apples, 6 Mangoes. The number of ways a person make selection of fruits from the basket is 1) 2092) 2103) 2114) 212246. A question paper contains 5 questions each having an alternative. The number of ways that a student can answer one or more questions is 1) 312) 2423) 2434) 32247. Given 5 different green 4 different blue, and 3 different red dyes. The number of combinations of dyes that can be choosen taking atleast one green and one blue dye is 1) 36802) 36903) 37004) 3720248. How many different sums can be formed with the2) 36903) 37004) 3720248. How many different sums can be formed with the101010248. How many different sums can be formed with the248. How many different sums can be formed with the3		1) only I 2) only II	r at a time inone direction is iv. $3^n - 1$
243. If the total number of combinations of n different things taken one or more at a time is 127 then n= 1) 6A.B.C.D.1) 62) 73) 84) 9244. In the intermediate examination, a candidate has to pass in each of the 6 subjects, the number of ways that he can fail is 1) 602) 613) 624) 63245. A basket contains 4 Orranges, 5 Apples, 6 Mangoes. The number of ways a person make selection of fruits from the basket is 1) 2092) 2103) 2114) 212246. A question paper contains 5 questions each having an alternative. The number of ways that a student can answer one or more questions is 1) 312) 2423) 2434) 32247. Given 5 different green 4 different blue, and 3 different red dyes. The number of combinations of dyes that can be choosen taking atleast one green and one blue dye is 1) 36802) 36903) 37004) 3720248. How many different sums can be formed with the2) 36903) 37004) 3720248. How many different sums can be formed with the(p+1)(q+1)(r+1)-1	тот		
244. In the intermediate examination, a candidate has to pass in each of the 6 subjects, the number of ways that he can fail is 1) 602) 613) 624) 63245. A basket contains 4 Orranges, 5 Apples, 6 Mangoes. The number of ways a person make selection of fruits from the basket is 1) 2092) 2103) 2114) 212246. A question paper contains 5 questions each having an alternative. The number of ways that a student can answer one or more questions is 1) 312) 2423) 2434) 32247. Given 5 different green 4 different blue, and 3 different red dyes. The number of combinations of dyes that can be choosen taking atleast one green and one blue dye is 1) 36802) 36903) 37004) 3720248. How many different sums can be formed with the343720248. How many different sums can be formed with the4. iviiiii1102) 2103) 104) 3720248. How many different sums can be formed with the4. iviiiiii247. Bit here are in the provide th		If the total number of combinations of n different things taken one or more at a time is 127 then n=	1. ii iv i iii 2. ii iii i iv
 245. A basket contains 4 Orranges, 5 Apples, 6 Mangoes. The number of ways a person make selection of fruits from the basket is 1) 209 2) 210 3) 211 4) 212 246. A question paper contains 5 questions each having an alternative. The number of ways that a student can answer one or more questions is 1) 31 2) 242 3) 243 4) 32 247. Given 5 different green 4 different blue, and 3 different red dyes. The number of combinations of dyes that can be choosen taking atleast one green and one blue dye is 1) 3680 2) 3690 3) 3700 4) 3720 248. How many different sums can be formed with the 	244.	to pass in each of the 6 subjects, the number of ways that he can fail is	4. iv iii ii i 251. A shopkeeper has 3 diferent books of mathematics and 5 different books of physics.
 240. A question paper contains 5 questions each naving an alternative. The number of ways that a student can answer one or more questions is 31 2) 242 247. Given 5 different green 4 different blue, and 3 different red dyes. The number of combinations of dyes that can be choosen taking atleast one green and one blue dye is 3680 3680 3680 3690 3700 3700 253. There are 'n' different books and 'p' copies of each in a library. The number of ways in which one or more than one book can be selected is pⁿ + 1 (p+1)ⁿ - p pⁿ 253. There are 'n' different books and 'p' copies of each in a library. The number of ways in which one or more than one book can be selected is pⁿ + 1 (p+1)ⁿ - p 253. There are 'n' different books and 'p' copies of each in a library. The number of ways in which one or more than one book can be selected is pⁿ + 1 (p+1)ⁿ - p 253. There are 'n' different books and 'p' copies of each in a library. The number of ways in which one or more than one book can be selected is pⁿ + 1 (p+1)ⁿ - p 253. a.I: The total number of ways in which a selection can be made of <i>p</i> + <i>q</i> + <i>r</i> things of which p are all alike, <i>q</i> all alike, <i>r</i> all alike i (<i>p</i>+1)(<i>q</i>+1)(<i>r</i>+1)-1 	245.	Mangoes. The number of ways a person make selection of fruits from the basket is	atleast one book of each subject is 1) 255 2) 217 3) 256 4) 216 252. There are 10 true-false questions. The number of ways in which they can be answered is
 247. Given 5 different green 4 different blue, and 3 different red dyes. The number of combinations of dyes that can be choosen taking atleast one green and one blue dye is 33 (p+1)ⁿ - p 253.a.I: The total number of ways in which a selection can be made of p+q+r things of which p are all alike, q all alike, r all alike i (p+1)(q+1)(r+1)-1 	246.	A question paper contains 5 questions each having an alternative. The number of ways that a student can answer one or more questions is	253. There are 'n' different books and 'p' copies of each in a library. The number of ways in which one or more than one book can be selected is
	247.	Given 5 different green 4 different blue, and 3 different red dyes. The number of combinations of dyes that can be choosen taking atleast one green and one blue dye is	3) $(p+1)^n - p$ 4) p^n 253.a.I: The total number of ways in which a selection can be made of $p+q+r$ things of which p are all alike, q all alike, r all alike is
SR. MATHEMATICS 111 PERMUTATIONS AND COMBINATION		following coins. A rupee, a 50 paise, a 25 paise, a	

II: The number of permutations of 'n' things taken PERMUTATION WITH COMBINATION together when 'p' of the things are alike of one 260. 18 guests have to be seated half on each side of a kind, 'q' of them alike of a second kind, 'r' of long table. 4 particular guests desire to sit on one them alike of a third kind and the rest all different particular side and 3 others on the other side. is $\frac{n!}{p!q!r!3!}$ Determine the number of ways in which the sitting arrangements can be made 2) ${}^{11}C_4 (9!)^2$ 4) ${}^{11}C_5 (9!)^2$ $(9!)^2$ which of the above statement is true? $3)^{11}C_3(9!)^2$ 2) only II 1) only I 261. In how many ways can 12 boys be seated on two 3) Both I and II 4) Neither I nor II benches x, y 6 on each bench if two of them A, B are to 254. In a cross word puzzle 20 words are to be guessed sit on bench x and C,D on the bench y 1) ${}^{8}C_{4} \cdot 6! \cdot 6!$ of which 8 words have each an alternative solution 2) ${}^{8}C_{6} \cdot 6! \cdot 6!$ also. The number of possible solutions will be 4) ${}^{8}C_{4}^{\circ}$. 6! 1) ${}^{20}P_{g}$ 2) ${}^{20}C_{\circ}$ 3) 512 4) 256 262. A boat crew consisting of 8 men 3 of whom can only row on one side and 2 only on the other. The NUMBER OF DIVISORS, number of ways in which the crew can be arranged SUM OF DIVISORS is 1) 576 2) 1152 3) 1728 4) 1512 255. The number of positive divisors of 768 is 263. A man invites 10 friends to a party and places 5 1) 17 2) 18 3) 19 4)20at one table and 5 at another table, the tables 256. The number of positive factors of 2520 excluding being round. The number of ways in which he unity is can arrange the friends is 3) 46 1)482) 45 4) 47 2) ${}^{10}C_5 (4!)^2$ 4) 4! $(4!)^2$ 257. The number of positive divisors of 1512 3) ${}^{10}C_5(5!)^2$ excluding unity and itself is 264. There are 20 boys in section A. 25 boys in 2) 31 1) 32 4)483) 30 section B. To form a cricket team consisting of 258. The sum of divisors of 2^{5} . 3^{4} is 11 players 6 are selected from section A and 5 1) $\frac{2^5-1}{2-1} \cdot \frac{3^4-1}{3-1}$ 2) $\frac{2^6-1}{2-1} \cdot \frac{3^5-1}{3-1}$ boys from section B. The number of ways of arranging the batting order is 3) $\frac{2^4 - 1}{2 - 1} \cdot \frac{3^3 - 1}{3 - 1}$ 4) $2^5 \cdot 3^4$ 265. The number of permutations of the letters of the 259. The number of non trivial divisors of 2160 is word 'INDEPENDENCE' taken 4 at a time so 3) 38 2) 39 1)404) 18 that all the 4 are different is 259 a.Arrange the following values in ascending 1) 24 2) 120 3) 240 4) 360 order. 266. The number of permutations of the letters of the A : no.of divisors of 24 word 'PROPORTION' taken 4 at a time so that B: no.of divisors of 12 3 are alike and one is different is C: no.of divisors of 72 1) 15 2) 20 3) 25 4) 120 D: no.of divisors of 120 267. The number of different words which can be 1) BACD 2) DCAB 3) BADC 4) ABCD formed by taking 4 letters at a time out of the 259 b.Assertion(A): The number of positive divisors letters of the word 'EXPRESSION' is of 2^5 3^6 7^3 is 168 1) 2090 2) 2190 3) 2454 4) 2354 268. The number of different combinations that can Reason(R): The number of positive devisions be formed out of the letters of the word of $x^n y^m z^r$ (here x, y and z are prime numbers) 'INFINITE' taken four at a time is is (x+3)(y+4)(z-4)1) 20 2) 22 3) 24 4) 120 269. Eight chairs are numbered 1 to 8. Two women 1) Both A and R are true and r is the correct and three men wish to occupy one chair each. explanation of A First the women choose the chairs from among 2) Both A and R are true and R is not correct the chairs marked 1 to 4, then the men select the explanation of R chairs from among the remaining. The number 3) A is true but R is false of possible arrangements is 4) A is false but R is true. 1) ${}^{4}P_{2}$, ${}^{6}P_{3}$, 2) ${}^{6}C_{3}$, ${}^{4}C_{2}$, 3) ${}^{4}C_{2}$, ${}^{4}P_{3}$, 4) ${}^{4}P_{2}$, ${}^{4}P_{3}$

- 270. If there are 5 periods in each working day of a school, then find the number of ways that you can arrange 4 subjects during the working day. 1) 220 2) 240 3) 260 4) 280
- 271. A seven digit number in which every digit is always greater that the immediately preceding digit is formed. The number of ways in which this can be done is
 - 1) ${}^{10}C_7$ 2) ${}^{10}P_7$ 3) ⁹P₇ 4) 36
- 272. At a circular table there are n places. If all the places are vacant then the no.of ways of arranging a person is

1) n 2)
$$(n-p-s)_{C_{(r-p)}} .r!$$

3) |*n*

272 a.I : The no.of 3 digit numbers of the form xyz where x > y > z is 1.

II : The no.of 3 digit numbers of the form xyz.

4. |*n*−1

Where x > y > z is ${}^{10}C_3 3!$

Which of the above statement is correct? 1) only I 2) only II

3) Both I and II 4) Neither I nor II

- 273. There are 5 English, 4 Sanskrit and 3 Telugu books. Two books from each group are to be arranged in a shelf. The number of possible arrangements is
 - 1) (180) 6! 2) (12) 7! 3) 7! 4) 180
- 274. The crew of an 8 oar boat is to be choosen from Twelve Men, of whom 3 can row on stroke side only. The number of ways the crew can be arranged is

1) ${}^{9}c_{4} \cdot {}^{8}c_{4}$ 2) ${}^{9}c_{4} \cdot {}^{8}c_{4} \cdot 4! \cdot 4!$ 3) ${}^{12}C_{8} \cdot {}^{9}c_{4} \cdot 4! \cdot 4!$ 4) ${}^{12}c_{4} \cdot {}^{8}c_{4} \cdot 4! \cdot 4!$

275. The number of permutations of n things taken r at a time if 3 particular things always occur is

1) $\frac{(n-3)!}{(n-r)!}$ r(r-1)(r-2)	$2) \frac{(n-3)!}{(r-3)!}$
3) $\frac{(n-3)!}{(n-r)!} \ge 3$	4) $\frac{(n-3)!}{(r-2)!}$

PROBLEMS ON SYNOPSIS 64, 65

276. The number of ways of selecting 10 balls out of an unlimited number of white, red, blue and green balls is

1) 286 2) 280 3) 120 4) 720

- 277. The number of quadratic expressions with the coefficients drawn from the set $\{0, 1, 2, 3\}$ is 1) 27 2) 36 3) 48 4) 64
- 278. In how many ways can 3 sovereigns be given away when there are 4 applicants and any applicant may have either 0, 1, 2 or 3 sovereigns?

- 1) 15 2) 20 3) 24 4) 48 279. The number of ways in which an examiner can assign 30 marks to 8 questions, giving not less than 2 makes to any question is 1) ${}^{21}C_7$ 2) ${}^{21}C_8$ 3) ${}^{30}C_7$ 4) ${}^{30}C_{s}$ 280. The number of ways of distributing 15 things to 4 persons each receiving atleast two is 1) 120 2) 60 3) 28 4) 108 281. The number of ways in which 12 identical things can go into 5 purses no purse being empty is 1) ${}^{11}C_5$ 2) ${}^{12}C_5$ 3) ${}^{11}C_4$ 4) ${}^{12}C_4$ 281 a. Assertion (A) :10 identical bals can be arranged 4) ${}^{12}C_4$ in 4 places in ${}^{10}C_4$ ways Reason (R): When things are identical, permutation becomes combination. 1. A is true and R is false 2. A is false and Ris true 3. Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A 4. Both A and R are false. 282. I: In circular permutaions, actual positions of the objects are considered
 - II: In circular permutaions, just relative positions of the objects are considered
 - Which of the above is true 1) only II
 - 2) only I
 - 4) Neither I nor II 3) Both I and II

PROBLEMS ON DEARRANGEMENT

283. There are 5 letters and 5 addressed envelopes. The number of ways in which the letters can be placed in the envelopes so that i) None of them goes into the right envelopeis 1)9 2) 120 3) 44 4) 24 ii) Exactly three will go into the wrongly addressed envelopes is

284. There are seven greeting cards, each of a different colour and seven envelopes of the same seven colours. The number of ways in which the cards can be put in the envelopes so that exactly four of the cards go into the envelopes of the right colours is 1

 ${}^{4}C_{3}$ 285. There are 3 letters and 3 addressed envelopes corresponding to them. The number of ways in which the letters be placed in the envelopes so that no letter is in the right envelope is 1)22)34)53)4

3

								
286 a				ed envelops	66) 4	67) 3	68) 1	69) 2
			ys that all th	e letters will	70) 2	71)4	72) 3	73) 4
	go wrong i				74) 1	75) 2	76) 3	77) 3
			it exactly on	e letter will	78) 4	79) 2	80) 1	80a) 2
	go wrong i		tomontico	uma at 9	81) 1	82) 3	83) 3	84) 4
		ne above sta	$\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$	orrect?	85) 1	85a) 1	86) 1	87) 3
	1) only I 2) Doth Lo	TI L	2) only II	InseII	88) 2	89) 3	90) 1	91) 1
207	3) Both I at		4) Neither		92) 2	93) 3	94) 4	95) 2
287.			•	ny number of	96) 2	96a) 3	96 b) 3	97) 3
		•		umber to be	98) 1	99) 1	100) 3	101) 4
				d 5 members	102) 4	103) 1	100) <i>3</i> 103 a) 2	101) 4 108b) 3
			umber of way	ys in which a	102) 4	105) 1	105 a) 2 106) 2	107) 1
	voter may v			1) (10)	104) 2	103) 3 108 a) 2	100) 2	110) 2
	1) 630	2) 632	3) 637	4) 640	,		,	
288.			00	the letters of	111)1	112) 4	113)1	114) 3
	the word			e order of the	115) 3	116) 4	117) 2	118) 2
		d the order of	of the conso	nants is not	119) 4,3,1	120) 1	121) 3,4,2	122) 3,4
	changed is				123) 2	124) 2	125) 3	126) 4
	1) ${}^{8}C_{2}.8!$	2) ${}^{8}C_{2}$	3) ${}^{8}P_{3}$	4) ${}^{8}P_{3}$ 6!	127) 3	128) 4	129) 3	130) 3
280	5	5	ors of 128 is	, ,	131) 2	132) 4	133) 1	134) 1
289.					135) 3	136) 4	137) 2	138) 2
200	1) 8 In constant	2)7	3) 0	4) 1	139) 1	140) 3	141) 2	142) 4
290.	In constru	leting a pr	oblem on	vectors the	143) 2	144) 3	145) 1	146) 2
	componen	ts are draw	n from {0,2	2,3,4,5 the	147) 4	148) 3	149) 2	150) 1
				ite of a vector	151) 3	152) 4	153) 2	154) 1
	as '5' is	vays of geam	guiemagnia		155) 2	156) 1	156 a) 3	156b)2
	1)9	2) 16	3) 35	4) 26	157) 1	158) 2	159) 1	160) 3
291.	/	/	/	rranged in a	161) 4	162) 3	163) 2	164) 1
			/	ition and B is	165) 4	165a) 2	165 b) 1	166) 3
		-	-	ber of such	167) 1	168) 2	169) 4	170) 4
	arrangemer		c, inc num	ber of such	171) 3	172) 2	173) 1	174) 4
	U		2) 8	4) 2	175) 4	176) 2	177) 4	178) 4
	1)6	2)4	3) 8	4) 2	179) 3	180) 4	180a) 3	181) 1
			7		182) 3	183) 2	184) 3	185) 2
		KEY	Y		186) 3	187) 1	188) 3	189) 4
	1) 4	2) 4	3) 1	4) 1	190) 3	191) 2	192) 1	193) 3
	5) 3	6) 4	7) 3	8) 4	194) 4	195) 1	196) 2	197) 1
	9) 3	9a) 3	10) 4	10a) 1	198) 1	199) 1	200) 3	200 a) 2
	10b) 1	11) 3	12) 1	13) 1	200 b) 2	201) 3	202) 3	203) 2
	14) 3	15) 4	16) 2	17) 2	204) 3	205) 3	206) 1	206 a) 4
	18) 4	19) 2	20) 2	21) 1	207) 2	208) 4	209) 3	210) 1
	22) 3	23) 4	24) 3	25) 2	211) 2	211a) 3	207) 3	213) 4
	26) 3	27) 1	28) 3	29) 2	211) 2 214) 3	215)1	212) 1 216) 1	216 a) 4
	30) 2	31) 2	32) 4	33) 3	217) 2	213) 1 218) 2	210) 1 219) 3	220) 4
	34) 1	35) 3	36) 3	37) 4	221) 2	213) 2 222) 3	217) 3	220) 4 224) 2
	38) 2	39) 4	40) 3	41) 4	221) 4	222) 3	223) 1 227) 4	224) 2 228) 3
	42) 3	43) 1	44) 2	45) 1	229) 2	220) 4	227)4	228) 3 232) 1
	46) 1	47) 3	48) 2	49) 2	229) 2 233) 3	230) 1 234) 4	231) 2 235) 2	232) 1 236) 3
	50) 1	51) 3	52) 4	53) 4	,	<i>,</i>		
	54) 3	55) 1	56) 3	57) 2	237) 3	237 a) 4	238) 1	239) 2 242a) 4
	58) 2	59) 1	60) 2	61) 3	240) 1	241) 1	242) 2	242a) 4
	62) 4	63) 2	64) 4	65) 2	243) 2	244) 4	245) 1	246) 2
	02) 7	05)2	T (T)	05)2				

247) 4	248) 2	249) 4	250) 3
250 a) 1	251) 2	252) 2	253) 2
253 a) 1	254) 4	255) 2	256) 4
257) 3	258) 2	259) 3	259 a) 1
259b) 3	260) 4	261) 1	262) 3
263) 2	264) 2	265) 4	266) 2
267) 2	268) 2	269) 1	270) 2
271) 4	272) 2	272 a) 4	273) 1
274) 2	275) 1	276) 1	277) 3
278) 2	279) 1	280) 1	281) 3
281 a) 3	282) 1	283 i.3, ii. 4	284) 1
285) 1	286) 3		286 a) 4
287) 3	288) 2		289) 4
290) 1	291) 3		

HINTS

- 1. By fundamental theorem of Multiplication = 5 x8
- 3. Enter in one of the 5 ways, leave remaining 4 ways. Refd. No. ways = $5 \times 4 = 20$

(4n)! n!

۱

- 4. By fundamental theorem of addition 10 + 8 = 18
- 5. $15 \ge 14 = 210$
- 6. 8 x 9
- 7. (2n+1)(2n+3)(2n+5)....(4n-1)

$$\frac{(2n)!(2n+1)(2n+2)...(4n-1)(4n)}{(2n)!(2n+2)(2n+4)...4n}$$

$$\frac{(4n)!}{(2n)!2^{n}(n+1)(n+2)...(2n)}$$

$$(4n)! n! (4n)$$

$$\overline{(2n)!2^{n}n! (n+1)(n+2)...(2n)} = \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2^{n}[(2n)!]^{2}}$$
8. $n \cdot n! = [(n+1) - 1] n! = (n+1)! - n!$
 $\therefore 1+2! - 1! + ... + (n+1)! - n! = (n+1)!$
9. $\frac{1}{3.1!} + \frac{1}{4.2!} + \frac{1}{5.3!} + ... \infty$
 $= \frac{3-1}{3!} + \frac{4-1}{4!} + \frac{5-1}{5!} + ...$
 $= \frac{1}{2!} + \frac{1}{3!} + \frac{1}{3!} - \frac{1}{4!} + ... = \frac{1}{2}$
10. $n = 4$

11.
$$\frac{n!}{(n-4)!} x \frac{(n-5)!}{n!} = \frac{1}{2}$$

12 to 16

Apply
$${}^{\mathbf{n}}P_{\mathbf{r}} = \frac{n!}{(n-r)!}$$

17. 1) $12 \times 11 \neq 1320$ 2) 12 x 11 x 10 = 1320 So Ans is (2) $3024 = 72x42 = 9 \times 8 \times 7 \times 6 = {}^{9}P_{4}$ 18. 5 boys arranged in 5! 20. Out of the 6 gaps 5 girls sit in ${}^{6}P_{5}$ way $\therefore 5! {}^6P_5$ $B G B G B G B G B G B G ---> (5!)^2$ 21. G B G B G B G B G B G B ---> $(5!)^2$ $2(5!)^2$ 22. 5 girls arranged in 5! In 6 gaps, 6 boys arranged in 6! way No. of ways 6! 5! 24. Nellore +25 + Hyderabad = 2726. Two specified books = 1 object; they internally arranged in 2! So remaining 8 books + 1 object = 9 objects: 9! 2! 27. A_1, A_2 are takes as object, the internally arranged in 2! Remaining 8 objects + one object = 9 objects A₁; A₂; ... A₁₀ are arranged in 10! ways 28. in these half of arrangements A_1 always above A_2 29. 6T + 4H + 3E = 3 objects 3! 6! 4! 3! 31. Best + worst = 1 object $\rightarrow 2!$.: 7! 2! 34. n! = 504035. 4m+3b+3w=3 objects 3! 4! 3! 2! 37. 10 white balls are arranged in 10! ways 10 black balls are arranged in 10! ways Starting white ball + starting black balls 10! + 10!2 (20!) $^{7}P_{2} = 7 \ge 6 = 42$ 38. $39. \quad \underline{A_1 A_2 A_3 A_4 A_5 A_6 A_7 A_8 A_9 A_{10}}_{9!}$ Wearing of coats = ${}^{4}P_{3}$ Wearing of waist coats = ${}^{5}P_{3}$ 40. Wearing of caps = ${}^{6}P_{1}$ 41. x * * * x 3! 2! = 12

- 42. ${}^{8-1}P_{4} = {}^{7}P_{4}$
- 43. $B_1 G_1 B_2 G_2 B_3 G_3 B_4 G_4 B_5 G_5 B_6 G_6 = 6! 6!$
- x V x C x T x 45. ${}^{4}P_{2} \cdot 3!$
- 8 letters are arranged in 8! ways 47.

Remaining 7 letters arranged in 7! ways 3 consonants occupy 2 ends in ${}^{3}P_{2}$ ways 48. remaining 6 letters occupy 6 places in 6! ways Ans: ${}^{3}P_{2}$. 6! = 3! 6! ${}^{6}P_{1} + {}^{6}P_{2} + {}^{6}P_{3} + {}^{6}P_{4} + {}^{6}P_{5} + {}^{6}P_{6}$ 1 2 349. 50. 2 vowels occupy 3 even plans to ${}^{3}P_{2}$ ways remaining 4 places ocupy by letters in 4! \therefore Ans ${}^{3}P_{2} \ge 4!$ 54. 1 4 5 3 E 2! 3! = 12 57. 2I + 3E + 1A = 6Set-I = 2I + 3F + 1A = 6Set-II = NTRMPT = 6Set-III Six letters arranged $\frac{6!}{2!}$ ways of these 7 gaps 6 letters of set I are arranged in $\frac{P_6}{2!3!}$ ways $\frac{(IUAE)}{1 \, object} + \frac{N, S, R, N, C}{5 \, objects} = 6 \text{ objects}$ 58. $\therefore \frac{6!}{2!} \ge 4!$ $\frac{NR}{1} + \frac{E E L L O}{5} \quad \because \frac{6!}{2! 2!} \ge 2!$ 59. R, D can be arranged in 2! ways. Arrange two 61. letters from 4 letters in ${}^{4}P_{2}$ ways and let total of this is one unit with this and remaining are 3! ways \therefore Total = 2! $\cdot {}^{4}P_{2} \cdot 3!$ ways 3 vowels, 3 places = 3! remaining in 4! 62. Total = 3! 4! ${}^{4}P_{1}$. 16! 63. 65. 7 consonants + 4 vowels = 8 objects 8 objects arranged in 8! ways 4 vowels internal arrangement is 4! Ans = 8! 4!F * * R 66. ${}^{4}P_{2} = 4 \ge 3 = 12$ ${}^{5}P_{2}^{2} = 5 \times 4 = 3$ 67. Units place filled with 1 or 3 or 5 in 3 ways **68**. remaining two places filled in ${}^{4}P_{2}$ ways $\therefore {}^{4}P_{2} \ge 3$ 69. First place filled in 6 ways Second place filled in 6 ways Third place filled in 6 ways $Total = 6 \ge 6 \ge 6$ 75. Units place should be filled with 0 or 5 in 2 ways

If filled with 0 XXXX0 remaining four gaps filled in 4! ways If filled with 5 First place should not be filled with 0, So it filled with remaining 3 letters in 3 ways 3 x 3! x 1 \therefore 4! + 3 x 3! x 1 = 42 78. Units place filled with odd digit 1, 3, 5, 7, 9 in 5 ways Х Х Х 9 9 9 5 $= 9^3 X 5$ ways 79. 5 81. Any selection of three digits from the ten digits 0, 1, 2, 3, 9 gives one number. It is of ${}^{10}C_3$ ways If a number divisible by 3, its sum of digits 82. divisibile by 3 $\{0, 1, 2, 4, 5\}$ or $\{1, 2, 3, 4, 5\}$ 83. If number divisible by 4, last two digits divisible by 4 2 6 1 4 3 2 64 Use synopsis from 30 to 33 87. for the problems 87 - 92 97. 3 2 1 3 4 1 2 2(3!) + 2! + 1! = 1698. No. of single digit numbers = 4+ No. of 2 digit numbers = ${}^{4}P_{1}$ + No. of 3 digits numbers = ${}^{4}\bar{P}_{a}$ + above problem 99. 2 5 3 1 5 4 3 2 2(4!) + 1(3!) + 1(2!) + 1(1!) + 1 = 58100. Rank of NAAGI is 49 50th rank word is next word i.e., NAAIG 101. One letter is posted in 4 ways 4² Two letters posted in ways Ν Five letters posted in 4⁵ ways 103. Total - Posting in same box = $4^3 - 4 = 60$ 104. One prize is given in 4 ways Five prizes given in 4⁵ ways 106. $4^5 - 1$ (rest) 111. To send one invitation there are 3 chances So to send 6 invitations there are 3⁶ chances 112. Total - 1 = $6 \times 6 \times 6 - 1$ 115. ${}^{4}P_{1} + {}^{4}P_{2} + {}^{4}P_{3} + {}^{4}P_{4}$ 116. 1 box in 2 ways

4 boxes in 2^4 ways gaps 4 - 's arranged in $\frac{P_4}{A!}$ ways 117. No. of teeth for person = 32 the person can be either man or woman $= 2^{32}$ -1 (none case is deleted) $\therefore \frac{6!}{6!} \cdot \frac{{}^7P_4}{4!} = 35$ 118. ENGINEERING 3E; 3N; 2G; 2I repeated 134. First arrange vowels beginning, then arrange No. of permutations = $\frac{11!}{3! 3! 2! 2!}$ remaining letters. 137. x x x x Х Х Х х 5 4 $\frac{SSS}{1}$ + UCCEFUL 121. (i) $2 \operatorname{excluded} = \frac{4!}{2}$ $2 \operatorname{excluded} = 4!$ $0 \operatorname{excluded} = 4!/2$ $0 \operatorname{excluded} = 4!/2$ 5 excluded = 4!/2 $4 \operatorname{excluded} = 4!/2$ \therefore No. of permutations = $\frac{8!}{2! 2!}$ $4 \operatorname{excluded} = 4!/2$ 157. ${}^{n}C_{r} = {}^{n}C_{s} \implies n = r+s = 3+9 = 12$ ${}^{12}C_{2} = 66$ First arrange UCCEFUL in $\frac{1}{2!2!}$ (ii) 163. 1.3.5 (2n-1) 2^n ways among these, there are 8 gaps $=\frac{1.2.3.4.5...(2n-1)2n.2^{n}}{2.4.6..2n}=\frac{(2n)!}{2^{n}n!} \ge 2^{n}$ arrange 3S's. In $\frac{{}^{\circ}P_3}{3!}$ ways 164. ${}^{47}C_4 + {}^{51}C_3 + {}^{50}C_3 + {}^{49}C_3 + {}^{48}C_3 + {}^{47}C_3 = {}^{52}C_4$ by applying ${}^{n}C_r + {}^{n}C_{r+1} = {}^{n+1}C_{r+1}$ 166. Friends Relatives $\frac{SSS}{1} + \frac{UU}{1} + \frac{CCEFL}{5} = 7 \text{ objects}$ (iii) $\frac{4}{2} \frac{8}{5} = {}^{4}C_{2} - {}^{8}C_{3}$ $\therefore \text{Ans} = \frac{7!}{2!}$ 167. <u>Men</u> Women 124. Two digit Three digit $^{7}C_{3}$. $^{4}C_{2}$ = 180 * * * 5 x 5 x 4 + 5 x 5 2 45 126. 1 2 3 6 Men Women 168. Odd Even 4! 3! 3 2! 2! 2! 2 127. $14 \ge 4 = 56 = ---> \frac{56!}{4! \cdot 4!} = 14 \text{ times}$ 1 170. $\frac{\underline{G_1}}{\underline{6}} \quad \frac{\underline{G_2}}{\underline{6}}$ 129. Other than C's are arranged in $\frac{12!}{5! 3! 2!}$ and 3C's are arranged in 13 gap in $\frac{{}^{13}P_3}{21}$ ways 4 3 ${}^{2}_{{}^{6}C_{5}} \cdot {}^{6}C_{2} + {}^{6}C_{4} \cdot {}^{6}C_{3} + {}^{6}C_{3} \cdot {}^{6}C_{4} + {}^{6}C_{2} \cdot {}^{6}C_{5}$ 130. Atleast one letter repeated = Total no. of words - no. of words with different letters = $10^5 - {}^{10}P_5$ 185. ${}^{n}C_{2} = 6\bar{6}$ 133. * 186. ${}^{10-1}C_{7-1}$ 189. $x^n \text{ Coeff in } (1+x+x^2+...+x^n) (1+x)^n = 2^n$ 190. Arrange 4 men on one side-I 6 +'s arranged in $\frac{6!}{6!}$ ways among them in 7 (*) Arrange 2 men on other side-II In remaining 10 members, give 4 to side-I in ${}^{10}C_{4}$

SR. MATHEMATICS

117

Arrange total 8 members in 8! ways. Remaining six and 2 in side-II arrange in 8! ways. $\therefore {}^{10}C_4 \cdot 8! \cdot 8!$ 191. $\frac{2W; 3B; 4R}{{}^{6}C_{2} \cdot {}^{3}C_{1} + {}^{6}C_{1} \cdot {}^{3}C_{2} + {}^{6}C_{0} \cdot {}^{3}C_{3}}$ 192. By verification (i) n = 3; $2n + 1 = 7 = {^7C_1} + {^7C_2} + {^7C_3} = 63$ SoAns = (i)193. ${}^{2n+1}C_{n+1} + {}^{2n+1}C_{n+2} + \dots + {}^{2n+1}C_{2n+1} = 256$ Verify 196. 8 + 6 = 14No restriction on selection of books = ${}^{14}C_{6}$ 197. ${}^{8}C_{2} + {}^{8}C_{3} + {}^{8}C_{4} + {}^{8}C_{5} + {}^{8}C_{6} + {}^{8}C_{7} + {}^{8}C_{8}$ 198. ${}^{12-2}C_{8-2}$ 199. $4! + 4! + \frac{4!}{2!} = 60$ 200. x = 7 + 5201. Select 3 places from 10 places 202. Number of batches = ${}^{20}C_{5}$ each batch ---> 5 hours Total ${}^{20}C_5 \ge 5$ 203. $\frac{n(n-3)}{2}$ If n = 6 ---> $\frac{6x3}{2} = 9$ 205. $\frac{n(n-3)}{2} = 35$ Verify 206. $n = \frac{n(n-3)}{2} \implies n = 5$ 207. ${}^{12}C_2 - {}^7C_2 + 1$ 209. ${}^{m}C_2 \cdot {}^{n}C_2$ 210. ${}^9C_2 \cdot {}^9C_2$ 211. The number of squares = No. of squares of area 1^2 or 2^2 , or 8^2 $=\sum 8^2 = 12 \times 17 = 204$ 212. ${}^{12}C_3 - ({}^3C_3 + {}^4C_3 + {}^5C_3)$ 214. ${}^{10}C_3$ 215. $\frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)}{8}$ put n = 10216. Between any two intersecting lines an angles formed in ${}^{15}C$, 217. Take all points, subtract collinear points 218. Total - Coplanar + 1 219. Total no. of points = 2 ends + n points = n+2points Line segments = ⁿ⁺² C_{2} 224. $\frac{1}{2}$ (4 x 2 + 24 x 3 + 36 x 4) = 112 225. 2. ${}^{8}C_{3}$ (diagonal of maximum length has 8 squares)

229.
$$\frac{3n!}{3!(n!)^3} = 280$$

234. $\frac{15!}{3!4!8!} = \frac{15!}{12!3!} \frac{12!}{4!8!} \frac{8!}{8!(8-8)!}$
 $= {}^{15}C_{3} \cdot {}^{12}C_{4} \cdot {}^{8}C_{8}$
235. ${}^{15}C_{5}$ or ${}^{15}C_{10}$
237. $17 + 17 + 17 + 1 = 52$
 $\frac{(52)!}{(17!)(17!)(17!)!!3!}$
239. $2! \frac{12!}{8!4!}$ Interchange
240. ${}^{5}C_{1} + {}^{5}C_{2} + {}^{5}C_{3} + {}^{5}C_{4} + {}^{5}C_{5}$
241. From 4 suits ---> ${}^{4}C_{1}$
16 cards are distributed
 $=> 36$ are left over, 36 cards are
distributed to 4 people $= \frac{4(36)!}{(9!)^{4}}$
242. ${}^{2n}C_{n}$
243. $2^{n} - 1 = 127$
244. $2^{o} - 1$
245. $(4+1)(5+1)(6+1) - 1$
246. I questions in 3 ways
II approximate $3^{-1} - 1$
251. $(2^{3} - 1)(2^{4} - 1) \cdot 2^{3}$
248. $(1+1)(1+1)(1+1)(1+1)(1+1)(1+1) - 1$
250. $2^{10} - 1$
251. $(2^{3} - 1)(2^{5} - 1) = 217$
252. True + False = 2
2.2.2.... 10 times = 2^{10}
253. $(P+1)(P+1).... n times - 1 =$
254. Alternate solution to 8 words = 2^{8}
258. $\left(\frac{2^{5+1}-1}{2-1}\right)\left(\frac{3^{4+1}-1}{3-1}\right)$
259. $2160 = 2^{4} \cdot 3^{3} \cdot 5^{1}$
Non-trival factors = $(4+1)(3+1)(1+1) - 2 = 38$
260. $18 \cdot (4+3) = 11$
 ${}^{17}C_{5}(5+4)! \, {}^{6}C_{5} \cdot (6+3)!$
261. $12 \cdot (A+B+C+D) = 8$
 $x \dots * {}^{8}C_{4}(2+4)!$
262. $8 \cdot (3+2) = 1$
 ${}^{18}C_{5}(5-1)! \, {}^{5}C_{5}(5-1)!$
263. ${}^{19}C_{5}(5-1)! \, {}^{5}C_{5}(5-1)!$
265. ${}^{11}N D P E C \dots > 6 \text{ different letters} {}^{6}C_{4} \cdot 4!$ (select four, arrange them)

SR. MATHEMATICS

266. 3 alike = 3 O's = 12. There are 5 multiple choice questions in test. If the 1 different from $\{P, R, T, I, N\} = {}^{5}C_{1}$ first three questions have 4 choices each and the next two have 5 choices each, the number ${}^{5}C_{1} \cdot 1 \cdot \frac{4!}{2!}$ of answers possible is 268. 3I + 2N + F + T + E2) 1600 1) 1500 3) 1700 4) 1800 $3 \text{ same} + 1 \text{ diff} ---> 1 \text{ x} {}^{4}C_{1}$ 3. The prismatic colours are arranged in a row. The 2 same + 2 same ---> 1 x 1 number of arrangements in which Red and Blue $2 \operatorname{same} + 2 \operatorname{diff} ---> 1 \operatorname{x} {}^{4}C_{2} + 1 \operatorname{x} {}^{4}C_{2}$ come together is all diff ---> ${}^{5}C_{4}^{2}$ Total ${}^{4}C_{1} + 1 + {}^{4}C_{2} + {}^{4}C_{2} + {}^{5}C_{4} = 22$ 269. ${}^{4}C_{2} \cdot 2! \quad {}^{6}C_{3} \cdot 3!$ 1) 720 2) 360 3) 2880 4) 1440 4. On a new year's day every member a family sends a card to every other member and the postman 270. ${}^{4}C_{1} \cdot \frac{5!}{2!}$ delivers 156 cards, the number of members of the familyis (Select one subject, repeat it two times in 5 1) 12 3) 14 2)11 4) 13 periods) 5. Six examination papers are to be set in a certain 271. ${}^{5}C_{7}$ 273. ${}^{5}C_{2}$. ${}^{4}C_{2}$. ${}^{3}C_{2}$. 6! order not to be disclosed. It is discovered that one order has been leaked out. The number of 274. Without the $\overline{3}$ - specified numbers for the nonways that their order can be changed is stroke side = ${}^{9}C_{4}$. 4! 1) ${}^{6}P_{1}$ 2) ${}^{6}C_{1}$ 3) 216 4) 719 From remaining 8 members for stroke side 6. A family of 4 brothers and 3 sisters is to be $= {}^{8}C_{4} \cdot 4!$ Total = ${}^{9}C_{4} \cdot 4! - {}^{8}C_{4} \cdot 4!$ 275. Selection of (r-3) things from (n-3) and arrange r arrnaged in a row for a photograph. The number of ways in which they can be seated if all the sisters are to sit together is things 1) 120 2) 240 3) 360 4) 720 276. $W + R + B + G = 10 \implies x + y + z + w = 10$ 277. a $x^2 + bx + c$ 7. 9 articles are to be placed in 9 boxes one in each box 5 of them are too big for three of the boxes. b с а 0 0 The number of possible arrangements is 1 2 1 1) 9! 2) 5! 4! 3) 6! 4! 4) 5! 6! If ${}^{n}P_{100} = {}^{n}P_{99}$ then n = 2 3 2 8. 1) 100 2) 101 3) 99 4) 86 3 3 3 x 4 x 4 = 489. The number of other ways that the letters of 278. x + y + z + w = 3SIMPLETON be arranged is 4) 9! - 8! 1) 9! - 1 2) 9! 3) 8! 2! No. of non-negative integral solutions $^{3+4-1}C_{4-1} = 20$ 10. Assertion (A) : The number of ways of arranging 6boys and 5 girls alternately at circular 279. Give 2 marks to each question $Q_1+Q_2+Q_3+Q_4+Q_5+Q_6+Q_7+Q_8 = 30-16 = 14$ ∴ No. of non-negative integral solutions ${}^{14+8-1}C_{8-1} = {}^{21}C_7$ table is 0 Reason (R) : To arrange boys and girls alternately at a circular table, they should be equal in number. 280. $x_1 + x_2 + x_3 + x_4 = 15 - 8 = 7$ 1) A is true, R is true and R is the correct : No. of non-negative integral solutions explanation for A $^{7+4-1}C_{4-1} = 120$ 2) A is true, R is false and R is the not the correct explanation for A LEVEL-II 3) A is true, R is false 4) A is false, R is true. PERMUTATIONS 11. If words are formed by taking only 4 at a time 1. The number of ways in which a TRUE or FALSE out of the letters of the word PHYSICS, in how examination of n statements can be answered on many of them will the letter Y occur? the asumption that no two consecutive questions 1) 360 2) 288 3) 480 4) 180 are answered the same way is 12. The number of different numbers of six digits 1) 2^{n-1} 2) 2^{n} 3) 1 4) 2 without repetition of digits can be formed form 4, SR. MATHEMATICS 119 PERMUTATIONS AND COMBINATIONS

5, 6, 7, 8, 9 such that not divisible by '5' is Science or Engineering. The number of ways he 3) 600 1) 120 2) 720 4) 100 can make up his mind with regard to the education The sum of all the numbers that can be formed 13. of his wards if everyone of them is fit for any of by taking all the digits from 2, 3, 4, 5 is those branches of study is 1) 93.324 2) 79,992 2) 243 1) 5! 3) 125 4) 81 3) 66, 66, 600 4) 78,456 25. Four dice are rolled. The number of possible 14. The sum of all the numbers that can be formed by outcomes in which atleast one die shows 2 is taking all the digits from 1, 0, 2, 3, is 1) 1296 2) 625 3) 615 4) 671 1) 38,646 2) 38,466 3) 38664 4) 38,446 26. Two dice are thrown. The number of ways of 15. The sum of all 3 digited numbers that can be getting doublets on them is formed from the digits 1 to 9 and when the middle 1) 36 2) 25 3)6 4) 30 digit is a perfect square is (repetitions are allowed) 27. The number of times the digit '5' will be written 1) 1,34,055 2) 2,70,540 while listing the integers from 1 to 1000 is 3) 1,70,055 4) 2,34,520 2) 272 1) 271 3) 300 4) 285 16. The sum of all 4 digited even numbers that can 28. In the word 'ENGINEERING' if all 'E''s are be formed from the digits 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 is not together and N's come together then number of permutations is 1) 1,58,994 2) 1,59,984 3) 1,59,894 4) 1.59.884 1) $\frac{9!}{2!2!} - \frac{7!}{2!2!}$ 2) $\frac{9!}{3!2!} - \frac{7!}{2!2!}$ 17. The sum of all 4 digited numbers that can be formed by taking the digits from 0, 1, 3, 5, 7, 9 is 3) $\frac{9!}{3! \, 2! \, 2!} - \frac{7!}{2! \, 2! \, 2!}$ 4) $\frac{9!}{3! \, 2! \, 2!} - \frac{7!}{2! \, 2!}$ 1) 16,23,300 2) 16,32,300 3) 16,32,030 4) 16,33,200 18. The total number of seven-digit numbers such that How may words can be formed using the letters 29. the sum of whose digits is even is A thrice, the letter B twice and the letter C once? 1) 9 x 10^{6} 2) 45 x 10⁵ 1)60 2) 120 3)90 4) 59 30. Out of seven letters, a few of them are similar 3) 81 x 10⁵ 4) 9 x 10⁵ and other are different if different words are 19. If the letters of the word "MIRROR" are formed taking all together are 210, then the arranged as in a dictionary then the Rank of the number of similar letters is given word is 1)4 2) 5 3) 3 4)6 1)232) 84 4) 48 3) 49 31. The number of ways in which the letters of the The letters of the word CRICKET are permuted 20. word MULTIPLE be arranged without in all possible ways and the words thus formed changing the order of the vowels is are rearranged as in a dictionary. The rank of the 1) 3360 2) 20160 3) 6720 4) 3359 word CRICKET is 32. The number of ways in which the letters of the 1) 243 2) 452 3) 531 4) 729 word MULTIPLE be rearranged without 21. The letters of the word MASTER are permuted changing the order of the vowels is in all possible ways and the words thus formed 1) 3360 2) 20159 are arranged as in a dictionary. The rank of the 3) 20160 4) 3359 A library has 6 copies of one book 4 copies of 33. word STREAM is each of two books, 6 copies of each of three 2) 480 3) 612 4) 385 1) 597 books and single copies of 8 books. The number All the numbers that can be formed using the digits 22. of arrangements of all the books is 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 are arranged in the decreasing order 1) $\frac{40!}{(2!)^4 (3!)^6}$ 2) $\frac{40!}{6! \cdot (4!)^2 (6!)^3}$ of magnitude. The rank of 34215 is 2) 62 1) 58 3)96 4) 128 23. The four digited numbers that can be formed with 4) $\frac{40!}{4! (4!)^3 (6!)}$ 3) $\frac{40!}{6! \cdot 4! \cdot 6!}$ the digits of $\{1, 2, 4, 6, 8\}$ no digit occuring more than once in each number are written in the The number of different numbers each of six 34. asscending order of magnitude and ranked. The digits that can be formed by using the digits of rank of 4618 is the numbers 121022 is 1)60 2) 61 3) 62 4) 59 1) 50 2) 100 3) 600 4) 120 A guardian with 5 wards wishes everyone of 24. them to study either graduation in Arts or

SR. MATHEMATICS

- 35. 21 identical white balls and 19 identical black balls are arranged in a row so that no two balls of the black colour are together. The number of ways of doing it is
 - 1) 1540 2) 9240 4) 21! x 19! 3) 21! x ${}^{22}C_{19}$
- In a set of n things 'r' things are similar and 36. remaining are different. Then the number of circular arrangements of those n things is

1) (n-1)! r!
2)
$$\frac{(n-1)!}{r!}$$

3) $\frac{(n-1)!}{r}$
4) r(n-1)!

COMBINATIONS

37. If
$$10({}^{n}C_{2}) = 3({}^{n+1}C_{3})$$
 then $n =$
1) 8 2) 9 3) 10 4) 11
38. ${}^{n}C_{r+1} + 2 {}^{n}C_{r} + {}^{n}C_{r-1} =$
1) ${}^{n+1}C_{r}$ 2) ${}^{n+2}C_{r}$
3) ${}^{n+2}C_{r+1}$ 4) ${}^{n+2}C_{r+2}$
39. The least value of n so that ${}^{n}C_{6} + {}^{n}C_{7} > {}^{n+1}C_{6}$ is
1) 13 2) 12 3) 11 4) 10

40. A father with 6 children takes 3 at a time to a park without taking the same children. How often father goes to the park?

- 41. A father with 6 children takes 3 at a time to a park without taking the same children. How often each child goes to the park?
 - 1) 10 2) 12 3) 15 4) 20
- 42. A committee of 12 is to be formed from 9 women and 8 men. The number of ways this can be done if men are in majority is

1) 1024 2) 1134 3) 1230 4) 1314

43. The number of ways that a volley ball 6 can be selected out of 10 players so that 2 particular players are excluded is

44. A party of 9 persons are to travel in two vehicles, one of which will not hold more than 7 and the other not more than 4. The number of ways the party can travel is

1)
$$120$$
 2) 220 3) 236 4) 246

45. ${}^{\mathbf{n}}P_{\mathbf{r}}$ and ${}^{\mathbf{n}}C_{\mathbf{r}}$ are equal when 1) n=r

2)
$$n=r+1$$
 3) $r=1$ 4) $n=r-1$

46. A train going from Vijayawada to Hyderabad stops at nine intermediate stations. Six persons enter the train during the journey with six different

tickets of the same class. The number of different tickets they may have will be

1) ${}^{11}C_6$ 2) ${}^{45}C_6$ 3) ${}^{9}C_6$ 4) ${}^{10}C_6$ The values of ${}^{(k-1)}C_{(k-1)} + {}^{k}C_{(k-1)} + {}^{(k+1)}C_{k-1)} + \dots$ 47. $\lim_{k \to 0} (\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}) \sum_{(k-1)} (\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}) \sum_{$

48.

49. A question paper consisting of 10 questions is divided into 3 parts with 5, 3, 2 questions. A candidate is to answer 6 questions without neglecting any part. The number of ways in which he can make up his choice is

50. A committee of 5 men and 3 women is to be formed out of 7 men and 6 women. If two particular women are not to be together in the committee, the number of committees formed is

triangle formed inside the circle is 1) 20 2) 22 4) 32 3) 25

52. If r>1 then
$$\frac{{}^{n} p_{r}}{{}^{n}C_{r}}$$
 is

1) is an integer 2) may be fraction 3) is an odd number 4) an even number

53. Out of 9 boys the number to be taken to form a group, so that the number of different groups may be greatest is $1)\dot{4}$ 2) 5 3) 4 or 5 4) 6

A reserve of 12 railway station masters is to be 55. divided into two groups of 6 each one for day duty and the other for night duty. The number of ways in which this can be done if two specified persons A, B should not be included in the same group is

56. The number of solutions of
$${}^{61}C_{n+1} = {}^{61}C_{2n-1}$$
 is
1) 3 2) 1 3) 2 4) 4

57. A guard of 15 men is formed form a group of n soldiers. The number of times two particular soldiers will guards

1)
$$\frac{n!}{13! \, 2!}$$
 2) $\frac{(n-2)!}{13!}$

3)
$$\frac{(n-2)!}{13!(n-15)!}$$
 4) $\frac{(n-2)!}{13!12!}$

 4. A guard of 12 men is formed form noldiers. If A and B are three times as often together or guard as C, D, E then - 1) 16 (2) 32 (3) 64 (4) 8 59. If n and r are integers such that 1 ≤ r ≤ n, then n, (n-1-r-1) = (1) (n, r) (n, r) (n, r) (n, r) (n, r) (n, r) (1) (n, r) (2) (n, r) (1) (n, r) (2) (n, r) (1) (n, r) (1) (n, r) (1) (1) (n, r) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1				1
as C, D, E then = 1) 16 2) 32 3) 64 4) 8 59. If n and r arc integers such that $1 \le r \le n$, then n (r, n-1, r, 1) = 1) C(n, r) 2) n.c(n, r) 3) t.c(n, r) 4)(n-1) c(n, r) 60. A person wishes to make up as many different party consisting of the same number. In how many of the partiest be same number. In how many of the partiest be same number, the how many of the partiest be same number, the how many of the partiest be same number in how many of the partiest be same number. In how many of the partiest be same number in the same line, number of using of the points are collinear then the number of ways in which are balls can be depine 1) 98 2) 112 3) 36 4) 72 115 2) 36 3) 18 4) 64 64 a. Assection (A): The no of parallelograms in a casses board is 1296. Reason(R): The no of parallelograms in a casses board is 1296. 1) 82 2) 122 3) 3 4) 4 1) 40 2) 22 -1 3) 2e^{-1} -1 4) 2e^{-1} -2 1) 14 2) 2 -2 2) 2e^{-1} -1 4) 2e^{-1} -2 1) 40 (m -1) 2e^{-1} -1 1) 40 (58.	A guard of 12 men is formed form n soldiers. If A		consequently 23 sides. The number of additional
as C, D, E then = 1) 16 2) 32 3) 64 4) 8 59. If n and r arc integers such that $1 \le r \le n$, then n (r, n-1, r, 1) = 1) C(n, r) 2) n.c(n, r) 3) t.c(n, r) 4)(n-1) c(n, r) 60. A person wishes to make up as many different party consisting of the same number. In how many of the partiest be same number. In how many of the partiest be same number, the how many of the partiest be same number, the how many of the partiest be same number in how many of the partiest be same number. In how many of the partiest be same number in the same line, number of using of the points are collinear then the number of ways in which are balls can be depine 1) 98 2) 112 3) 36 4) 72 115 2) 36 3) 18 4) 64 64 a. Assection (A): The no of parallelograms in a casses board is 1296. Reason(R): The no of parallelograms in a casses board is 1296. 1) 82 2) 122 3) 3 4) 4 1) 40 2) 22 -1 3) 2e^{-1} -1 4) 2e^{-1} -2 1) 14 2) 2 -2 2) 2e^{-1} -1 4) 2e^{-1} -2 1) 40 (m -1) 2e^{-1} -1 1) 40 (and B are three times as often together on guard		lines to be drawn so that each pair of vertices will
1) 16 2) 32 3) 64 4) 8 59. If n and r are integers such that $1 \le r \le n$, then 1, C(n,r) 2) $n, C(n,r)3) n, C(n,r) 4) (n+1) (c,r)60. A person wishes to make up as many differentpartices of 10 as he can out of 20 fineds, eachparty consisting of the same number. In how maryof the parties the same main is found?1) 380 2) 19 3) 90378 4) 9237861. Solalls of different ciocus are to be kept in 3 boxesof different sizes. Each box can hold all five balls.Number of ways in which the balls can be kept inthe boxes so that no box remain empty is1) 60 2) 90 3) 150 4) 20062. If n is an integer between 0 and 21, then theinnimum value of no (21-n) is1) 8 2) 16 3) 28 4) 5664. The number of organize fitter section of8 straight lines, is1) 18 2) 16 3) 28 4) 5664. The number of no-organuch creatingles that canbe found on a chess board is1) 18 2) 36 3) 16 4) 6464 a. Assetion (A): The no.of parallelograms in a chessboard is 1296.65. If n is aintersected by another set of'n' parallel lines is 'n, c', c',1. A is true and R is false1) n-1 2) \frac{1}{2}n(n+1)3) \frac{1}{2}n(n-1) 4) (n+1)65. A rarange the following values in deconding order.1) n-1 2) \frac{1}{2}n(n+1)3) \frac{1}{2}n(n-1) 4) (n+1)65. A rarange the following values in deconding order.a. The number of transportal factors of 29407c. The number of angles lear true and R is not correctexplanation of A.65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no twoare in the same line, number of angles lear strue1) n-2 2) (m+1) 2-13) \frac{n!}{n!} 4) (n-r)! . r! 74. ABCD is a convex quadrilaters 1) 4, 5, c75. The number of transports of the column of the same line or the sale selecting from theunlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, fraines are nonsecutive is single stat can be1) (2, 2), 3, 3, 4, 5, an 6brown the or the same bials selecting from theunlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, fraines are onescutive is single stat can be1) (2, 2), 3, 3, 4, 5, an 6$				be connected, is
 S9. If n and r arc integers such that 1 ≤ r ≤ n, then n. f(c).1.r.1) = (1, r.1) = (1, r.1				
n.c.(n-1, r-1) = 1) C(n,r) (2) n.c.(n,r) 3) r.c.(n,r) (4)(n-1) c(n,r) 60. A person wishest to make up as many different partics of 310 as he can out of 20 friends, each party consisting of the same number. In how many of the parties the same main is found? 1) 380 (2) 19 (3) 90378 (4) 92378 61. 5 balls of different colurs are to be kept in 3 boxes of different sizes. Each box can hold all five balls. Number of ways in which the balls can be kept in the boxes so that no box remain empty is 1) 60 (2) 90 (3) 150 (4) 201 62. If n is an integer between 0 and 21, then the minimum value of n! (21-n) is 1) 18 (2) 16 (3) 28 (4) 56 63. The maximum number of foursits of intersection of 8 straight lines, is 1) 18 (2) 36 (3) 16 (4) 64 64. A assetion (A). The no.of parallelograms when a set of n' parallel lines is 'n (c_n' c_n') 1. A is true and R is false 1) n-1 (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) (4) (n+1) 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) (4) (n+1) 65. A arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of foursoirs of intersection b. The number of foursoirs of ago as los of the solution of A. 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 3) $\frac{1}{n!}$ (4) (n-r)! .r! 74. ABCD is a convex quadrilateral, 3, 4, 5 and 6 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of foursoirs with explandion of A 3) $\frac{n!}{n!}$ (4) (n-r)!.r! 74. ABCD is a convex quadrilateral, 3, 4, 5 and 6 points or which 7 are onlinear d. The number of the balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if afterst sides is in the versain concessarily consecutive is 1) (22 2) 270 3) 220 4) 342 75. There are 15 trees in a row. 4 trees are to be cut down. The number of ways that on two of the cut down. The number of ways that on two of the cut down. The number of ways that on two of the cut	59.		66	
1) $C(n,r)$ 2) $n_c(n,r)$ A (n-1) $c(n,r)$ 60. A person wishes to make up as many different parties of 10 as he can out of 20 friends, each party consisting of the same number in how mary of the parties the same number in found? 1) 380 (2) 19 (3) 90378 4) 92378 61. S balls of different colours are to be kept in the box remain empty is 1) 60 (2) 90 (3) 150 (4) 200 62. If n is an integer between 0 and 21, then the minimum value of n(21-n) is 1) 201 (4) 21! 63. The number of points of intersection of 8 straight lines, is 1) 18 (2) 36 (3) 16 (4) 64 64. a. Assection (A): The no-of parallelogram when a set of im 'parallel lines is therese tag anation of A. 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 5. If n straight lines: terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of algosnals of advant wor ight angles that are formed is 1) n-1 (2) $\frac{1}{2} n(n+1)$ 3) $\frac{1}{2} n(n-1)$ (4) $(n+1)$ 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of basis checking from the unimber of basis end R is not correct explanation of A. 5. If n straight lines there mine and R is not correct explanation of A. 5. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of algosnals of advang out of the number of basis end R is not correct explanation of A. 5. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of algosnals of advang out of the ourber of the splits end R is false and R is not correct explanation of A. 5. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of algosnals of a decagon b. The number of fraingplits that can be the number of traingplits the scree	05.			the number of the sides of the polygon is 15
1) Solution (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)		1) $C(n r)$ 2) $n c(n r)$		
 60. A person wishes to make up as many different parties of 10 as he can out of 20 firends, each party consisting of the same number. In how many of the parties the same man is found? (1) 300 (2) 19 (3) 90378 (4) 92378 (5) 5balls of different colours are to be kept in 3 boxes of different sizes. Each box can hold all five balls. Number of ways in which the balls can be kept in the boxes so that no box remain empty is 1160 (2) 90 (3) 150 (4) 201 (1) 912 (2) 101 111 (3) 201 (4) 211 (5) (1) 912 (2) 101 112 (3) 201 (4) 211 (5) (1) 912 (2) 101 112 (3) 201 (4) 211 (5) (1) 98 (2) 112 (3) 36 (4) 120 (5) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7		$\frac{1}{2} r_{0}(n,r) = \frac{1}{2} r_{0}(n,r)$		
1) Both A and R are true and r is the correct explanation of A 1) Both A and R are true and r is the correct explanation of R 3) Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of R 3) Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of R 3) Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of R 3) Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of R 3) Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of R 3) Both A and R are true and A is one of the mumber of points in a plane and A is one of the mumber of points are collinear then the number of the points are collinear then the number of the points are collinear then the number of points of intersection of B straight lines, is 1) B (2) 36 (3) 16 (4) 64 4. Both A and R are true and R is correct explanation of A. 5. If n straight lines is "C ₁ ."C ₂ 1. A is true and R is false 1) n-1 (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) (4) (n+1) 5. A arrange the following values in deconding order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of ord, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof fearent and freen true and A is solve of the matery is in an assigned order, though not necessarily consecutive is is 1) $\frac{n!}{n!}$ (4) (n-r)! r! 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 5. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no twa are in the same line, number of analgels less that two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) (n+1) (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 5. The number of ordingents be drawn out of the number of the balls selections. 1) (a, a, b) (b, a) (b, c) (c, a, d, b) (c, a, b) (c, b, a) (b, c) (c, b, a) (b, c) (c, b, b) (c, d, b)	60			n(n-3)
1) Both A and R are true and r is the correct explanation of A 1) Both A and R are true and r is the correct explanation of R 3) Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of R 3) Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of R 3) Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of R 3) Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of R 3) Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of R 3) Both A and R are true and A is one of the mumber of points in a plane and A is one of the mumber of points are collinear then the number of the points are collinear then the number of the points are collinear then the number of points of intersection of B straight lines, is 1) B (2) 36 (3) 16 (4) 64 4. Both A and R are true and R is correct explanation of A. 5. If n straight lines is "C ₁ ."C ₂ 1. A is true and R is false 1) n-1 (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) (4) (n+1) 5. A arrange the following values in deconding order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of ord, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof fearent and freen true and A is solve of the matery is in an assigned order, though not necessarily consecutive is is 1) $\frac{n!}{n!}$ (4) (n-r)! r! 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 5. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no twa are in the same line, number of analgels less that two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) (n+1) (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 5. The number of ordingents be drawn out of the number of the balls selections. 1) (a, a, b) (b, a) (b, c) (c, a, d, b) (c, a, b) (c, b, a) (b, c) (c, b, a) (b, c) (c, b, b) (c, d, b)	00.			with n sides is $\frac{1}{2}$
of the parties the same man is found? 1) 380 (2) 19 (3) 90378 (4) 92378 (3) Also fulfiferent colours are to be kept in 3 boxes of different sizes. Each box can hold all five balls. Number of ways in which the balls can be kept 1) 60 (2) 90 (3) 150 (4) 200 (3) The maximum number of non-congruent rectangles that can be found on a chess board is 1) 8 (2) 16 (3) 28 (4) 56 (4) The number of non-congruent rectangles that can be found on a chess board is 1) 18 (2) 36 (3) 16 (4) 64 (4) a. Assetion (A): The no.of parallelograms in a chess board is 1296. (A as fails and R is true 3. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. (A menumber of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of cicles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear (A The number of cicles that can be drawn out of the 10 balls selections. (A, b, a, b) (C, c, a, d, b), (C, a), (A, b) (C, c), (A, b),				1) Both A and R are true and r is the correct
2) Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A 1) 82 (2) 109 (21 (21-n)] is (21-n				
 61. 5 balls of different colours are to be kept in 3 boxes of different tizes. Each box can hold all five balls. Number of ways in which the balls can be kept in 3 boxes of different tizes. Each box can hold all five balls. Number of ways in which the balls can be kept in 3 boxes of different tizes. Each box can hold all five balls. Number of ways in which the balls can be kept in 3 boxes bar is false of the points in a place and A is one of the number of trangles formed with Aas vertex is 1) 45 c 2) 36 d 3) 24 d 35 d 4) 45 c 3) 84 d 4) 120 62. If n is an integer between 0 and 21, then the number of finanges formed with Aas vertex is 1) 45 c 2) 36 d 3) 24 d 35 d 4) 45 c 3) 84 d 4) 120 63. The number of non-congruent rectangles that can be found on a chess board is 1) 18 c 2) 36 d 3) 16 d 4) 64 d 4. Asset in (A): The no.of parallelograms in a chess board is 1296. Reason(R): The no.of parallelograms in a chess board is 1296. Reason(R): The no.of parallelogram when a set of 'm' parallel lines is "C"C_2 1. A is true and R is false can the intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of the opanity and the set of the number of ways of whitem 30 f d d can be written as product of two positive integers is 1) n -1 2) 1/2 n(n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in deconding order. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of ording points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of points and ha to wor the any ellow balls, if at least one ball selections. 1) n-1 2) 1/2 n(n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. The number of origonals of a decagon b. The numb				
of different sizes. Each box can hold all five halls. Number of ways in which the balls can be kept in the boxes so that no box remain empty is 1) 60 2) 90 3) 150 4) 200 62. If n is an integer between 0 and 21, then the minimum value of n! (21-n) is 1) 92 (21 2) 10! 11! 3) 20! 4) 21! 63. The maximum number of points of intersection of 8 straight lines, is 1) 18 2) 36 3) 16 4) 64 64. The number of ronor-ongruent rectangles that can be found on a chess board is 1) 18 2) 36 3) 16 4) 64 64. A assection (A): The no. of parallelograms in a chess board is 1296. Reason(R): The no. of parallelogram when a set of m' parallel lines is intersected by another set of m' parallel lines is false 2. A is false and R is true 3. Both A and R are true and R is correct explantion of A. 5. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 5. A arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear (1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 5. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 5. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of orgositiv entegers is 1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 5. C. A. Amange the following values in decending order. a. The number of recipe that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear 4. The number of the balls selecting from the unlimited of red, colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c				
Number of ways in which the balls can be kept in the boxes so that no box remain empty is 1) 60 2) 90 3) 150 4) 200 62. If n is an integer between 0 and 21, then the minimum value of n(21-n)! is 1) 8 2) 12 3) 20(1) 11 3) 20(2) 4) 21! 63. The maximum number of points of intersection of 8 straight lines, is 1) 8 2) 16 3) 28 4) 56 64. The number of access board is 1) 18 2) 16 3) 28 4) 56 65. The number of parallelograms in a chess board is 1296. 64. a. Assettion (A): The no.of parallelograms in a chess board is 1296. 70. If the (n+1) numbers a, b, c, d,, be all different and each of them a prime number, then the number 'n' parallel lines is 'ntersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is 'ntersected by intersecting in the same line, number of angles less that now right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) (55 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of oricles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of this by selecting from the unlimited ored, ealow runts be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c	61.			
There are 10 points in a plane and A is one of the minimum value of n(21-n) is 1) 60 2) 90 3) 150 4) 200 62. If n is an integer between 0 and 21, then the minimum value of n(21-n) is 1) 92 2) 10 11! 3) 20! 4) 21! 63. The maximum number of points of intersection of 8 straight lines, is 1) 82 2) 16 3) 28 4) 56 64. The number of non-congruent rectangles that can be found on a chess board is 1) 88 2) 36 3) 16 4) 64 64. A Assection (A): The no. of parallelograms in a chess board is 1296. Reason(R): The no. of parallelogram when a set of 'm' parallel lines is 'mtc_s.'c_2 1. A is true and R is false 2. A is false and R is true 3. Both A and R are true and R is correct explantion of A. 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less that two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of recise that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear (1) $\frac{n!}{(n-r)! r!}$ 2) $\frac{n!}{(n-r)! r!}$ 74. ABCD is a convex quadrilateral, 3, 4, 5 and 6 points are marked on AB, BC, CD and DA respectively. The number of triangles that can be formed by joining these points with vertices on different sides is 1) $\frac{n!}{r!}$ 4) (n-r)! r! 74. ABCD is a convex quadrilateral, 3, 4, 5 and 6 points are marked on AB, BC, CD and DA respectively. The number of triangles that can be triangles that can be formed by joining these points with vertices on different sides is 1) $\frac{n!}{r!}$ 4) (n-r)! r. r! 74. ABCD is a convex quadrilateral, 3, 4, 5 and 6 points are marked on AB, BC, CD and DA respectively. The number of triangles that can be true divert with vertices on different sides is 1) $222 2 27 0 3 220 4) 342$				
1) 60 2) 90 3) 150 4) 200 62. If n is an integer between 0 and 21, then the minimum value of n(21-n)! is 1) 92 2) 2) 10! 11! 3) 20! 4) 21! 63. The number of non-congruent rectangles that can be found on a chess board is 1) 18 2) 16 3) 28 4) 56 64. The number of non-congruent rectangles that can be found on a chess board is 1) 18 2) 36 3) 16 4) 64 64 a. Assetion (A): The no.of parallelograms in a chess board is 1296. Reason(R): The no.of parallelogram when a set of m' parallel lines is intersected by another set of m' parallel lines is intersected by another set of m' parallel lines is "C"C_2 1. A is true and R is false 2. A is false and R is true 3. Both A and R are true and R is not correct expalantion of A. 65. If n straight lines, tare formed is 1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in deconding order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of fargens less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in deconding order. a. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of the points of which A as certify a factors of 2940 c. The number of incegral factors of 2940 c. The number of incegral factors of 2940 c. The number of face holowing values in decanding order. a. The number of incegral factors of 2940 c. The number of incegral factors of 2940 c. The number of incegral factors of 2940 c. The number of time and yellow balls, if atteastone ballo face holowing white and yellow balls, if atteastone ballo selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c_{c} d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c			07	
 62. If n is an integer between 0 and 21, then the minimum value of n! (21-n)! is (1) 91? (2) 101? (1) 11? (3) 20? (4) 21? 63. The maximum number of points of intersection of 8 straight lines, is (1) 8 (2) 16 (3) 28 (4) 56 (44. The number of non-congruent rectangles that can be found on a chess board is (1) 8 (2) 36 (3) 16 (4) 64 (44. Assection (A): The no.of parallelogram when a set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersection of A. (55 a. Arange the following values in decending order: a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of approximations altogether of n things when r specified things are tobe line an set of the approximation ato by opion			0/.	
1) 45 2) 36 3) 84 4) 120 1) 91 2! 2) 10! 11! 3) 20! 4) 21! 63. The maximum number of points of intersection of 8 straight lines, is 1) 8 2) 16 3) 28 4) 56 64. The number of non-congruent rectangles that can be found on a chess board is 1) 18 2) 36 3) 16 4) 64 64. Assetion (A): The no.of parallelograms in a chess board is 1296. Reason(R): The no.of parallelogram when a set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersection of A 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 55. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of incegrang factors of 2940 c. The number of timegran factors of 2940 c. The number of the aplice and below balls, if atleast one ballof cach colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 2) g, c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c				them. If no three of the points are collinear then
1) 91 212) 101 111 3) 201 4) 21168.The number of ways of choosing 2 squares from a chosen bards of the properties of intersection of 8 straight lines, is68.The number of ways of choosing 2 squares from a chosen bards of the properties of intersection of 8 straight lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is false 2. A is false and R is false 2. A is false and R is false 2. A is false and R is true 3. Both A and R are true and R is correct explanation of A 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A 1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) 4) (n+1)65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order: a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of eac colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c68.The number of ways of choosing 2 squares from a choes board of the part of the same line, number of a sposite integers is 1) 282 2) 270 3) 220 4) 34275.The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of eac colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c70.74.71.71.72.73. <td>62.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td>	62.			0
 1) 9! 2! 2) 10! 11! 3) 20! 4) 21! 63. The maximum number of points of intersection of 8 straight lines, is 1) 8 2) 16 3) 28 4) 56 64. The number of non-congruent rectangles that can be found on a chess board is 1) 18 2) 36 3) 16 4) 64 64 a. Assection (A): The no.of parallelogram when a set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of a global and R are true and R is correct explanation of A 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) 1/2 n(n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order: a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of force points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of fared points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of fared points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of fared points of which 7 are collinear the loballs selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c 63. If n the unimber of calcolar back and the tot way in the set of the s	1			
 63. The maximum number of points of intersection of 8 straight lines, is 216 3) 28 4) 56 64. The number of non-congruent rectangles that can be found on a chess board is 1) 18 2) 36 3) 16 4) 64 64. Assetion (A): The no.of parallelograms in a chess board is 1296. Reason(R): The no.of parallelogram when a set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is "C₂." C₂ 1. A is true and R is false 2. A is false and R is true 3. Both A and R are true and R is correct explanation of A. 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less that two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) 1/2 n(n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of free, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballo feach colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c 	1		68.	
1) 8 2) 16 3) 28 4) 56 1) 8 2) 16 3) 28 4) 56 The number of non-congruent rectangles that can be found on a chess board is 1) 18 2) 36 3) 16 4) 64 64 a. Assetion (A): The no. of parallelograms in a chess board is 1296. Reason(R): The no. of parallelogram when a set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is " C_2 ." C_2 1. A is true and R is false 2. A is false and R is true 3. Both A and R are true and R is correct explanation of A 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order: a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of following values in decending order: a. The number of following values in decending order: a. The number of following values in decending order: a. The number of foilowing values in decending order: a. The number of following values in decending order: a. The number of foiles and a drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of for ach colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c	63.	The maximum number of points of intersection of		
1) 8 2) 16 3) 28 4) 56 64. The number of non-congruent rectangles that can be found on a chess board is 1) 18 2) 36 3) 16 4) 64 64 a. Assection (A): The no.of parallelogram when a set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is $m' C_2, m' C_2$ 1. A is true and R is false 2. A is false and R are true and R is correct explanation of A. 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) (1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) (3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of true balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c				
 be found on a chess board is 18 2) 36 3) 16 4) 64 64 a. Assetion (A): The no.of parallelograms in a chess board is 1296. Reason(R): The no.of parallelogram when a set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'a parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'a parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'a parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'a parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'a parallel lines is ''C₂." C₂ 1. A is true and R is false 2. A is false and R are true and R is correct explanation of A. 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less that two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) ¹/₂ n(n+1) 3) ¹/₂ n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of diagonals of a decagon d. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of diagonals of a decagon d. The number		1) 8 2) 16 3) 28 4) 56		
be found on a chess board is 1) 18 2) 36 3) 16 4) 64 64 a. Assection (A): The no.of parallelograms in a chess board is 1296. Reason(R): The no.of parallelogram when a set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'a. A is true and R is false 2. A is false and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of foigonals of a decagon b. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of circles that can be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c. d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c	64.		69.	
 64 a. Assetion (A): The no. of parallelograms in a chess board is 1296. Reason(R): The no. of parallelogram when a set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is 'n' parallel l				e
 1) 2ⁿ - 2 2) 2ⁿ - 1 3) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 1 4) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 2 1) 2ⁿ - 2 2) 2ⁿ - 1 3) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 1 4) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 2 1) 2ⁿ - 2 2) 2ⁿ - 1 3) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 1 4) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 2 1) 2ⁿ - 2 2) 2ⁿ - 1 3) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 1 4) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 2 1) 2ⁿ - 2 2) 2ⁿ - 1 3) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 1 4) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 2 1) 2ⁿ - 2 2) 2ⁿ - 1 3) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 1 4) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 2 1) 2ⁿ - 2 2) 2ⁿ - 1 3) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 1 4) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 2 1) 2ⁿ - 2 2) 2ⁿ - 1 3) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 1 4) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 2 1) 2ⁿ - 2 2) 2ⁿ - 1 3) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 1 4) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 2 1) 2ⁿ - 2 2) 2ⁿ - 1 3) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 1 4) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 2 1) 2ⁿ - 2 2) 2ⁿ - 1 3) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 2 1) 2ⁿ - 2 2) 2ⁿ - 1 3) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 2 1) 2ⁿ - 2 2) 2ⁿ - 1 3) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 2 1) 2ⁿ - 2 2) 2ⁿ - 1 3) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 2 1) 2ⁿ - 1 4) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 2 1) 2ⁿ - 1 4) 2ⁿ⁺¹ - 2 1) 2ⁿ - 1 4) (n+1) 2ⁿ 3) 2ⁿ - 1 4) (n+1) 2ⁿ 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of agles less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) 1/2 n(n+1) 3) 1/2 n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of diagonals of a decagon c. The number of diagonals of a decagon d. The number of diagonals of a decagon d. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of triangles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of realls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) 2ⁿ 2ⁿ 2ⁿ 3) 220 4) 342 75. There are 15 trees in a row. 4 trees are to be cut down. The number of ways that no two of the cut down trees are consecutive is 		1) 18 2) 36 3) 16 4) 64		empty, is
board is 1296. Reason(R): The no. of parallelogram when a set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is 'n' C_2'' '1. The number of fus passing that are formed is '1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2} n(n+1)$ (55 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b, c '1) $2k^2 = 2) 270$ 3) 220 4) 342 '5. There are 15 trees in a row. 4 trees are to be cut down. The number of ways that no two of the cut down. The number of ways that no two of the cut down. The security is	64 a.			1) $2^{n} - 2$ 2) $2^{n} - 1$ 3) $2^{n-1} - 1$ 4) $2^{n-1} - 2$
Reason(R): The no. of parallelogram when a set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is intersected			70.	If the (n+1) numbers a, b, c, d, be all different
'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'n' parallel lines is ${}^{m}C_{2}, {}^{n}C_{2}$ 1. A is true and R is false 2. A is false and R are true and R is correct explanation of A 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of the balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b, c 'm' parallel lines is intersected by another set of 'm' parallel lines is false (1) n-2 (1) n-1 (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) (3) $\frac{n!}{r!}$ (4) (n-r)! . r! (4) ABCD is a convex quadrilateral, 3, 4, 5 and 6 points are marked on AB, BC, CD and DA respectively. The number of triangles that can be formed by joining these points with vertices on different sides is 1) 282 2) 270 3) 220 4) 342 (5) There are 15 trees in a row. 4 trees are to be cut down. The number of ways that no two of the cut down trees are consecutive is				
⁶ n' parallel lines is ${}^{m}C_{2} {}^{n}C_{2}$ 1. A is true and R is false 2. A is false and R is true 3. Both A and R are true and R is correct explanation of A 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ren balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c a. the number of ways of writing 98 as the product of two positive integers is 1) 1 2) 2 3) 3 4) 4 71. The number of ways of writing 98 as the product of two positive integers is 1) 1 2) 2 3) 3 4) 4 72. The number of two positive integers is 1) 40 2) 20 3) 80 4) 100 73. The number of permutations altogether of n things when r specified things are to be in an assigned order, though not necessarily consecutive is 1) $\frac{n!}{(n-r)!}$ 2) $\frac{n!}{(n-r)! r!}$ 3) $\frac{n!}{r!}$ 4) (n-r)!. r! 74. ABCD is a convex quadrilateral, 3, 4, 5 and 6 points are marked on AB, BC, CD and DA respectively. The number of triangles that can be formed by joining these points with vertices on different sides is 1) 282 2) 270 3) 220 4) 342 75. The number of ways that no two of the cut down trees are consecutive is				of different factors (other than 1) of
 1. A is true and R is false 2. A is false and R is true 3. Both A and R are true and R is correct explanation of A 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) ¹/₂ n(n+1) 3) ¹/₂ n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of positive integral factors of 2940 c. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c 				
 2. A is false and R is true 3. Both A and R are true and R is correct explanation of A 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) ¹/₂ n(n+1) 3) ¹/₂ n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of forciels that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c 	1			1) m - 2^n 2) (m+1) 2^n
 2. A is false and R is true 3. Both A and R are true and R is correct explanation of A 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) ¹/₂ n(n+1) 3) ¹/₂ n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of positive integral factors of 2940 c. The number of termed is and the number of formed by joining these points with vertices on different sides is at loast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c 				3) $(m+1) 2^{n} - 1$ 4) $(m+1) 2^{n-1}$
expalantion of A 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c	1		71.	The number of ways of writing 98 as the product
 4. Both A and R are true and R is not correct explanation of A. 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) ¹/₂ n(n+1) 3) ¹/₂ n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. c, d, a, b c, d, b, a 				of two positive integers is
explanation of A. 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c				1) 1 2) 2 3) 3 4) 4
 65. If n straight lines terminate at a point and no two are in the same line, number of angles less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) ¹/₂ n(n+1) 3) ¹/₂ n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of positive integral factors of 2940 c. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c 	1		72.	
are in the same line, number of angles less than two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of positive integral factors of 2940 c. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c 473. The number of permutations altogether of n things when r specified things are to be in an assigned order, though not necessarily consecutive is 1) $\frac{n!}{(n-r)!}$ 2) $\frac{n!}{(n-r)! r!}$ 3) $\frac{n!}{r!}$ 4) (n-r)! . r! 4. ABCD is a convex quadrilateral, 3, 4, 5 and 6 points are marked on AB, BC, CD and DA respectively. The number of triangles that can be formed by joining these points with vertices on different sides is 1) 282 2) 270 3) 220 4) 342 75. There are 15 trees in a row. 4 trees are to be cut down. The number of ways that no two of the cut down trees are consecutive is				
two right angles that are formed is 1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1) 3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of positive integral factors of 2940 c. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c 4) a, d, b, c 4) a, d, b, c 4) a d, d, d, b, c 4) a d, d, d, d, d, d, d	65.			
1) n-12) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1)order though not necessarily consecutive is3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1)4) (n+1)65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of positive integral factors of 2940 c. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 3) c, d, b, a1) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1)1) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1)4) (n+1)65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 3) c, d, b, a2) c, a, d, b 4) a, d, b, c75.There are 15 trees in a row. 4 trees are to be cut down. The number of ways that no two of the cut down trees are consecutive is	1		73.	
1) n-12) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1)3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1)4) (n+1)65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of positive integral factors of 2940 c. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 3) c, d, b, a1) $\frac{n!}{(n-r)!}$ 2) $\frac{n!}{(n-r)! r!}$ 74.ABCD is a convex quadrilateral, 3, 4, 5 and 6 points are marked on AB, BC, CD and DA respectively. The number of triangles that can be formed by joining these points with vertices on different sides is 1) 282 2) 270 3) 220 4) 34275.There are 15 trees in a row. 4 trees are to be cut down. The number of ways that no two of the cut down trees are consecutive is	1	two right angles that are formed is		
$3) \frac{1}{2} n(n-1) \qquad 4) (n+1)$ 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of positive integral factors of 2940 c. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c $1) \frac{n!}{(n-r)!} \qquad 2) \frac{m!}{(n-r)! r!}$ 74. ABCD is a convex quadrilateral, 3, 4, 5 and 6 points are marked on AB, BC, CD and DA respectively. The number of triangles that can be formed by joining these points with vertices on different sides is 1) 282 2) 270 3) 220 4) 342 75. There are 15 trees in a row. 4 trees are to be cut down. The number of ways that no two of the cut down trees are consecutive is		1 1 2 1 (1)		order, though not necessarily consecutive is
$3) \frac{1}{2} n(n-1) \qquad 4) (n+1)$ 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of positive integral factors of 2940 c. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c $1) \frac{n!}{(n-r)!} \qquad 2) \frac{m!}{(n-r)! r!}$ 74. ABCD is a convex quadrilateral, 3, 4, 5 and 6 points are marked on AB, BC, CD and DA respectively. The number of triangles that can be formed by joining these points with vertices on different sides is 1) 282 2) 270 3) 220 4) 342 75. There are 15 trees in a row. 4 trees are to be cut down. The number of ways that no two of the cut down trees are consecutive is		1) n-1 2) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n+1)		n! n!
 3) \$\frac{1}{2}\$ n(n-1) 4) (n+1) 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of positive integral factors of 2940 c. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) \$\frac{n!}{r!}\$ 4) (n-r)! . r! 74. ABCD is a convex quadrilateral, 3, 4, 5 and 6 points are marked on AB, BC, CD and DA respectively. The number of triangles that can be formed by joining these points with vertices on different sides is 1) 282 2) 270 3) 220 4) 342 75. There are 15 trees in a row. 4 trees are to be cut down. The number of ways that no two of the cut down trees are consecutive is 		- 1		1) $\frac{1}{(n-n)!}$ 2) $\frac{1}{(n-n)!}$
 65 a. Arrange the following values in decending order. a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of positive integral factors of 2940 c. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) a, d, b, c 		3) $\frac{1}{2}$ n(n-1) 4) (n+1)		$(n-r)! \qquad (n-r)!r!$
 a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of positive integral factors of 2940 c. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c 		$\boldsymbol{\Sigma}$		<i>n</i> !
 a. The number of diagonals of a decagon b. The number of positive integral factors of 2940 c. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c 	65 a.			3) $\frac{1}{r!}$ 4) (n-r)! . r!
 c. The number of circles that can be drawn out of 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c 			71	
 10 points of which 7 are collinear d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c respectively. The number of triangles that can be formed by joining these points with vertices on different sides is 1) 282 2) 270 3) 220 4) 342 75. There are 15 trees in a row. 4 trees are to be cut down. The number of ways that no two of the cut down trees are consecutive is	1		/4.	
 d. The number of ten balls selecting from the unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c formed by joining these points with vertices on different sides is 1) 282 2) 270 3) 220 4) 342 75. There are 15 trees in a row. 4 trees are to be cut down. The number of ways that no two of the cut down trees are consecutive is				
 unlimited of red, green, white and yellow balls, if atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections. 1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b 3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c 				
atleast one ballof each colour must be included in the 10 balls selections.1) 2822) 2703) 2204) 3421) c, d, a, b2) c, a, d, b3) c, d, b, a4) a, d, b, c75.1) 2822) 2703) 2204) 342				
the 10 balls selections.1) c, d, a, b2) c, a, d, b75.There are 15 trees in a row. 4 trees are to be cut down. The number of ways that no two of the cut down trees are consecutive is				
1) c, d, a, b2) c, a, d, b3) c, d, b, a4) a, d, b, cdown. The number of ways that no two of the cut down trees are consecutive is				
3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c down trees are consecutive is		the 10 balls selections.	75.	
3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c down trees are consecutive is		1) c, d, a, b 2) c, a, d, b		
		3) c, d, b, a 4) a, d, b, c		
	66.	A regular polygon has 23 vertices and		1) ${}^{11}C_{4}$ 2) ${}^{12}C_{4}$ 3) ${}^{15}C_{4}$ 4) ${}^{14}C_{4}$
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

SR. MATHEMATICS

PERMUTATIONS AND COMBINATIONS

76.	Four newly married couples are dancing at a	6.	3! 5!
	function. The selection of the partener is random.	7	5 big articles placed 6 big boxes in ${}^{6}P_{5}$ remain
	The number of ways that exactly one husband is		4 place in 4 boxes in 4!
	not dancing with his own wife is		Ans : ${}^{6}P_{5}$. 4!
	1) 0 2) 4 3) 3 4) 1		n! n!
77.	The number of 3×3 matrices that can be formed	8.	$\frac{n!}{(n-100)!} = \frac{n!}{(n-99)!} \Longrightarrow n = 100$
	by using the elements $0,1,2,3$ such that all the	9.	Total arrangements - 1
	principal diagonal elemeents are different is	9.	9! - 1
	1) $4^{6}.6$ 2) $4^{7}.6$ 3) $3^{7}.6$ 4) 4^{7}		
78.	The number of 'n' digit number's such that no	11	$4! + 4! + \frac{4!}{2!} = 60$
, 0.	two consecutive digits are are same is	1	2:
	1) 9! 2) n^9 3) 9^n 4) 9n	12.	$4 \cdot {}^{5}P_{3}$
79.	The number of ways that all the letters of the word	13.	Not divisible = Total - divisible
	SWORD can be arranged such that no leeters is		= 6! - 5!
	in its original position is		For the problems from 14 to 23 use Synopsis
	1) 32 2) 44 3) 20 4) 28	10	30 to 33.
80.	The number of different ways that three distinct	18.	Suppose $a_1 a_2 a_3 a_4 a_5 a_6 a_7$ represents a seven digit number. Then a taken the value 1, 2, 0
1	rings can be worn to 4 fingers with atmost one		digit number. Then a_1 taken the value 1, 2, 9
1	ring in each of the fingers is		and a_2 , a_3 a_7 all take values 0, 1, 2, 9. If we keep a_2 and a_7 and a_7 and a_8 fixed then the sum $a_1 + a_2 + a_3$
	1) ${}^{4}P_{3}$ 2) ${}^{5}P_{4}$ 3) ${}^{5}P_{3}$ 4) ${}^{4}P_{2}$		keep a_1, a_2, \dots, a_6 fixed then the sum $\dots, a_1 + a_2 + a_1$
			$\dots + a_6$ is either even or odd. Since a_7 taken 10
	KEY		v a l u e s
	1)4 2)2 3)4 4)4 5)4		0, 1, 2 9. Five of the numbers so formed will be even and 5 odd.
	6)4 7)3 8)1 9)1 10)1		\therefore Required numbers =
	11)2 12)3 13)1 14)3 15)1		$9.10.10.10.10.10.5 = 45 \times 10^5$.
	16)2 17)4 18)2 19)1 20)3	19.	MIRROR
	21)1 22)1 23)3 24)2 25)4	19.	IMORRR
	26)3 27)3 28)4 29)1 30)1 31)1 32)4 33)2 34)1 35)1		IMOKKK
	36)2 37)2 38)3 39)1 40)4		$1 \cdot \frac{5!}{3!} + 0 \cdot 4! + 1 \cdot \frac{3!}{3!} + 1 \cdot \frac{2!}{2!} + 0 \cdot 1! + 1 = 23$
	41)1 42)2 43)4 44)4 45)3		3! 0.4! 1. 3! 1. 2! 0.1! 1. 2.
	46)2 47)4 48)1 49)1 50)3	20.	C C E I K R T
	51)1 52)4 53)3 54)3 55)2		CRICKET
	56)2 57)3 58)2 59)3 60)4 61)3 62)2 63)3 64)2 64a)3		4(5!) + 2(4!) + 2! + 1 = 531
	65)3 65a)3 66)1 66a)4 67)2	22.	1 2 3 4 5
	68)1 69)3 70)3 71)3 72)2		34215
	73)3 74)4 75)2 76)1 77)2		2(24) + 6 + 2 + 1 + 1 = 58
	78) 3 79) 2 80) 1	24.	1 word can be put in 3 ways
1	HINTS		2 words can be put in 3 ways
	1111115		Ν
1.	True, False - 1 Way		5 words can be put in 3 ways
	False, True - 1 Way		Total no. of ways = $3x3x3x3x3 = 243$
1	Number of ways $= 2$	25.	Total number of ways not showing 2
2.	First 3 Questions> 4.4.4		$6^4 - 5^4 = 671$
1	Next 2 Questions > 5.5		$5 = 10^{2}$
	$Total = 4^3 \cdot 5^2$		$5 = 10^2 300$
3.			$\overline{5}$ _ = 10 ²
1	Consider Red and Blue as one Unit.		NNN = One unit
1	It is 2! ways with this and remaining are 6 They are in 6! ways		Remaining = 8 units. Total 9 units
1	1 hey are in 6! ways $\therefore 6! 2! = 1440$		\therefore Total permutations - E's come together.
	$P_{2} = 156 \Rightarrow n = 13$		
4. 5.	$f_2 = 150 = 11 = 15$ 6! - 1 = 719	29.	$\frac{(3+2+1)!}{2!2!1!}$
			3! 2! 1!
SR.M	ATHEMATICS 12	23	PERMUTATIONS AND COMBINATIONS

 $6 \quad 3 \quad {}^{9}C_{2} + \overline{ \,\,}^{9}C_{3} +$ ⁹C₄ 45. ${}^{n}P_{1} = \frac{n!}{(n-1)!} = {}^{n}C_{1}$ 46. ${}^{(9+8+7+\dots)}C_{6}$ 47. ${}^{k}C_{k} + {}^{k}C_{k-1} + \dots + {}^{(n+k-2)}C_{k-1} = {}^{n+k-1}C_{k}$ 48. Put r = 1 then LHS is 49. ${}^{n}C_{0} + {}^{n+1}C_{1} = n+2$ (1) option is satisfied 47. ${}^{5}C_{1} \cdot {}^{3}C_{3} \cdot {}^{2}C_{2} + {}^{5}C_{3} \cdot {}^{3}C_{1} \cdot {}^{2}C_{2} + {}^{5}C_{3} \cdot {}^{3}C_{2} \cdot {}^{2}C_{1}$ ${}^{5}C_{2} \cdot {}^{3}C_{3} \cdot {}^{2}C_{1} + {}^{5}C_{2} \cdot {}^{3}C_{2} \cdot {}^{2}C_{2} + {}^{5}C_{4} \cdot {}^{3}C_{1} \cdot {}^{2}C_{1}$ 50. ${}^{7}C_{5} \cdot {}^{6}C_{3} - {}^{7}C_{5} \cdot {}^{4}C_{1} = 336$ 51. ${}^{6}C_{3}$ 52. $\frac{{}^{"}p_2}{{}^2C_{"}} = r! = even$ 53. ${}^{9}C_{r}$ is greatest if r = 4 or 5 54. ${}^{4}C_{1} \cdot {}^{7}C_{2} \cdot {}^{5}C_{2} + {}^{4}C_{1} \cdot {}^{7}C_{3} \cdot {}^{5}C_{1} + {}^{4}C_{1} \cdot {}^{7}C_{4} \cdot {}^{5}C_{0}$ 55. $2 \times {}^{12-2}C_{6-1}$ 56. $n+1 = 2n-1 \implies n = 2$ ⁿ⁻²C₁₅₋₂ 57. Include A, B in 12 = 3 (include C, D, E) 58. 62. n! (21-n)! = 21! $\frac{n! (21-n)!}{21!} = \frac{(21)!}{2!C_n}$ For minimum value of, $\frac{(21)!}{{}^{21}C_n}$ n should be 10 $\therefore \frac{(21)!}{^{21}C_{10}} = \frac{21!}{21!} \times 10! \times 11! = 10! 11!$ 63. ${}^{8}C_{2} = 28$ Non-congruent = different dimension = $\sum 8 =$ 64. 36 65. ${}^{n}C_{2} = \frac{n(n-1)}{2}$ 66. ${}^{23}C_2 - 23$ 67. ${}^{10-1}C_{3-1} = 36$ 68. 4(1+2+3+4+5) + 2x769. Put n=3; ${}^{3}C_{1} \cdot {}^{3}C_{2} = 3$ (3) option verified 70. $(n+1) \{(1+1)(1+1) \dots n \text{ factors}\} - 1$ $(m+1) 2^{n} - 1$ 71. $98 = 2^1 7^2 \Longrightarrow \frac{(1+1)(2+1)}{2} = 3$

 $2160 = 2^4 \cdot 3^3 \cdot 5^1$ 72. 9. The number of ways of permuting the letters of $\frac{(4+1)(3+1)(1+1)}{2} = 28$ the word DEVIL so that neither D is the first letter nor L is the last letter is 1) 36 2) 114 3) 42 4) 78 73. ${}^{n}C_{r} \cdot (n-r)!$ 74. ${}^{18}C_{3} - ({}^{3}C_{3} + {}^{4}C_{3} + {}^{5}C_{3} + {}^{6}C_{3})$ 10. The number of products that can be formed with 10 prime numbers taking two or more at a time is 1) 1003 2) 1008 3) 1009 4) 1013 11. A five-digit number divisible by 6 is to be formed LEVEL-III by using 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 without repetition. The number of ways in which this can be done is 1)60 2) 48 3) 108 4) 216 1. In a library, there are m books of mathematics 12. The letters of the word SURITI are written in all and n books of natural science. They can be possible orders and these words are written out placed on a shelf in 1209600 ways so that the as in a dictionary. Then the rank of the word books of the same subject are not separated. If **SURITI** is m > n. then m =1) 236 2) 245 3) 307 4) 315 1)6 4)9 2)7 3)8 13. If the permutations of a, b, c, d, e taken all together If ${}^{2n}P_{3} = k$. ${}^{n}P_{2}$. then 2. be written down in alphabetical order as in 1) k is not a multiple of 4dictionary and numbered, then the rank of the 2) k is an even multiple of 4permutation debac is 3) k is an odd multiple of 41)90 2) 91 3) 92 4) 93 4) k is an multiple of 4 If ${}^{56}P_{r+6}$: ${}^{54}P_{r+3} = 30800 : 1$, then r = 14. We are required to form different words with 3. the help of the letters of the word INTEGER. 1)40 2) 41 3) 42 4) 39 Let m_1 be the number of words in which I and 4. A code word consists of three letters of the English N are never together and m_2 be the number of alphabet followed by two digits of the decimal words which begin with I and end with R, then system. If neither letter nor digit is repeated in any m_1/m_2 is given by code word, then the total number of code words 1) 42 2) 30 3)6 4) 1/30is 1) 1404000 2) 16848000 15. Statement 1: ${}^{n}C_{r}$ means selection of 'r' objects 3) 2808000 4) 157010 from n distinct objects successively. 5. Six identical coins are arranged in a row. The Statement 2: ${}^{n}C_{r}$ means selection of 'r' objects total number of ways in which the number of from n distinct objects simultaneously. Which of heads is equal to the number of tails, is the above is the true. 1)9 3) 40 4) 120 2) 20 1) only 1 2) only 2 6. A car will hold 2 persons in the front seat and 1 in 3) both 1 & 2 4) neither 1 or 2 the rear seat. If among 6 persons only 2 can drive, If ${}^{n}C_{r-1} = 10$, ${}^{n}C_{r} = 45$ and ${}^{n}C_{r+1} = 120$ then r 16. the number of ways, in which the car can be filled, equals is 1)12)2 4)43) 3 1) 10 2) 18 3) 20 4)40The least positive integral value of x which satisfies 17. 7. If a denotes the number of permutations of (x+2)the inequality ${}^{10}C_{x-1} > 2$. ${}^{10}C_x$ is things taken all at a time, b the number of 2) 8 1)7 4)10permutations of x things taken 11 at a time and c 18. The number of ways that the letters of the word the number of permutations of (x - 11) things taken "PERSON" can be placed in the squares of the all at a time such that a = 182 bc, then the value adjoining figure so that no row remains empty of x is 1) 20x6! 2) 26x6! 3) 20x5! 4) 26x5! 1)152) 12 3) 10 4) 18 19. Six X's have to placed in the squares of the 8. The number of words which can be formed out of letters a, b, c, d, e, f taken 3 together, each adjoining figure such that each row contains atleast one X. The number of different ways this can be containing one vowel atleast is done, is

1) ${}^{2}P_{1} \cdot {}^{4}P_{2} 2) 96$ $(3) {}^{6}P_{3}$ 4) 120

2) 13 3) 15

SR. MATHEMATICS

1)26

PERMUTATIONS AND COMBINATIONS

4) 26 x 6!

		,	
20.	A man starts moving from the point $(3, 5)$ and		1) $\binom{2x}{C_x}^2$ 2) $\binom{2x}{C_x}^{-1}$
	moves to the right or vertically upwards only		
	covering unit distance in each step. The number of		3) $\binom{2x}{x-1}$ 4) $\binom{2x}{x-1}^2$
	ways he could reach the point $(7, 11)$ is	30.	All possible two factors products are formed
	1) C(16,6) 2) C(10,6)	50.	from the numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, 200. The number
	3) C(6,4) 4) C(16,10)		of factors out of the total obtained which are
21.	A Tennis Tournament is to be played by 10 pairs		multiples of 5 is
	of students each pair is to play with every other		1) 5040 2) 7180 3) 8150 4) 2720
	pair one set. If four sets are played each day.	31.	Given that n is odd, the number of ways in
	The days should be allowed for the match is		which three numbers in AP can be selected from
	1) 12 2) 16 3) 80 4) 90		$1, 2, 3, \dots$ n is
22.	The ratio of ${}^{24}C_r$ to ${}^{25}C_r$ when each of them has		1) $(n-1)^2/2$ 3) $(n+1)^2/2$ 2) $(n+1)^2/4$ 4) $(n-1)^2/4$
	the greatest value possible is	32.	There are 12 intermediate stations on a railway
	1) 12 : 25 2) 13 : 25 3) 13 : 24 4) 1 : 2	52.	line between 2 stations. The numbers of ways
23.	The difference between the greatest values of $15 c_{12} = 112 c_{12}$		that a train can be made to stop at 4 of these
	${}^{15}C_{\rm r}$ and ${}^{12}C_{\rm r}$ is		intermediate stations no two of these halting
	1) 5500 2) 5502 3) 5508 4) 5511		stations being consecutive is
24.	A committee of 6 is chosen from 10 men and 7		1) 125 2) 126 3) 127 4) 130
	women so as to contain atleast 3 men and 2	33.	The number of ways of distiributing 8 identical
	women. If 2 particular women refuse to serve on the same committee, the number of ways of forming		balls in three distrint boxes so that none of the boxes is empty
	the committee is		
	1) 7800 2) 8610 3) 810 4) 8000		1) 5 2) ${}^{8}C_{3}$ 3) 38 4) 21
25.	The number of ways in which we can select 4	34.	n bit strings are made by filling the digits 0 or 1.
20.	numbers from 1 to 30 so as to exclude every		The number of strings in which there are exactly k zeros with no two 0's consecutive is
	selection of four consecutive numbers is		$\frac{1}{1} \frac{(n-k)}{k} C_{k} = 2 \frac{(n-k+1)}{k} C_{k} = 3 \frac{(n-k-1)}{k} C_{k} = 4 \frac{(n-k)}{k} C_{(k-1)}$
	1) 27378 2) 27405 3) 27504 4) 27387	35.	In how many ways can a group of 5 letters be
26.	A man has 7 relatives, 4 women and 3 men. His		formed out of 5a, 's, 5b 's, 5c 's and 5d 's?
	wife also has 7 relatives, 3 women and 4 men.		1) ${}^{5}C_{4} \times 5 \times 2$ ${}^{5}C_{4} \times 5 \times 3$ ${}^{9}C_{5} \times 4$ ${}^{8}C_{5} \times 6$
	The number of ways in which they can invite 3	36.	The number of all three element subsets of the
	men and 3 women so that they both invite three		set $\{a_1, a_2, a_3, \dots, a_n\}$ which contain a_3 is 1) ${}^{n}C_3$ 2) ${}^{n-1}C_3$ 3) ${}^{n-1}C_2$ 4) ${}^{n}C_2$
	each is	37.	If one quarter of all three element subsets of the
	1) 485 2) 584 3) 720 4) 1024		set $A = \{a_1, a_2, a_3,, a_n\}$ contains the element a_3
27.	An examination paper, which is divided into two		then $n = \frac{1}{2}$
Ĩ.	groups consisting of 3 and 4 questions respectively		1) 10 2) 12 3) 14 4) 16
Ĩ.	carries the note : It is not necessary to answer all	38.	A is a set containing n elements. A subset P of
	the questions. One question atleast should be answered form each group. The number of ways		A is chosen. The set A is reconstructed by replacing the elements of P A subset O of A is
	can an examinee select the questions is		replacing the elements of P,A subset Q of A is again chosen. The number of ways of choosing
Ĩ.	1) 22 2) 105		P and Q so that $P \cap Q$ contains exactly two
Ĩ.	$3) {}^{3}P_{3} \times {}^{4}P_{4} \qquad 4) {}^{3}C_{3} \times {}^{4}C_{4}$		elements is
28.	The results of 21 football matches (win, lose,		1) 9. ${}^{n}C_{2}$ 2) 3^{n} - ${}^{n}C_{2}$ 3) 2. ${}^{n}C_{n}$ 4) ${}^{n}C_{2}$ 3^{n-2}
	draw) are to be predicted. The no. of different	39.	The number of positive integers satisfying the
	forecasts that can contain 19 wins is		inequility ${}^{n+1}C_{n-2} - {}^{n+1}C_{n-1} \le 100$ is
Ĩ.	1) 210 2) 640 3) 840 4) 1260	40.	1) Nine 2) Eight 3) Five 4) Six A person writes letters to six friends and addresses
29.	There are two baskets containing x balls in each	+0.	A person whes letters to six mends and addresses corresponding envelopes let x be the number of
Ĩ	one. A person has to select equal number of balls		ways so that at least two of the letters are in wrong
Ĩ	form both the baskets. The number of ways in		envelopes and y be the number of ways so that
	which this can be done so that atleast one ball must		all the letters are in wrong envelopes then $x - y =$
	be drawn form each bag is equal to		1) 716 2) 454 3) 265 4) 0
Ĩ.			

- 41. The no.of 5digit numbers that can be made using the digits 1 and 2 and in which atleast one digit is different is 1) 31 2) 32 3) 30 4) 29
- 42. The number of triangles whose vertices are at the vertices of an octagon, but none of whose sides happen to come from the sides of the octagon is
 - 1) 24 2) 44 3) 48 4) 16
- 43. The maximum number of points into which 4 circles and 4 straight lines intersect, is 2) 50 1) 26 3) 56 4) 72
- 44. Given that n is odd. The number of ways in which 3 numbers in A.P. can be selected from 1,2, 3....n is

1)
$$\frac{(n-1)^2}{2}$$
 2) $\frac{(n+1)^2}{4}$
3) $\frac{(n-1)^2}{4}$ 4) $\frac{(n+1)^2}{2}$

- 45. The number of factors (excluding 1 & the expression itself) of the product of $a^7b^4c^3$ def where a, b, c, d, e, f are all prime numbers is 2) 1872 1) 634 3) 1278 4) 2078
- If $n = {}^{m}C_{2}$, the value of ${}^{n}C_{1}$ is given by 1) ${}^{m+1}C_{4}$ 2) ${}^{m-1}C_{4}$ 46. 1) ${}^{m+1}C_4$ $4) 3(^{m+3}C_4)$
- 3) ${}^{m+2}C_4^4$ 4) $3({}^{m+3}C_4)$ The position vector of P, OP = xi + yj + zk 47. where $x, y, z \in N$ and a = i + j + k. If OP. a = 18then the number of possible positions of P is 1) 272 2) 306 3) 153 4) 136

48. If
$$\alpha = {}^{m}C_{2}$$
 then ${}^{\alpha}C_{2} =$
1) ${}^{(m+1)}C_{4}$ 2) $3 {}^{(m+1)}C_{4}$

3)
$$2 \cdot {}^{(m+1)}C_4$$

4) mC_4
49. The sum of all the numbers that can be formed
by taking all digits 2, 3, 4, 4, 5 only is
1) 2399976
2) 2339976

50.
$$\frac{{}^{4n}C_{2n}}{{}^{2n}C}$$

1)
$$\frac{1.3.5...(4n-1)}{1.3.5...(2n-1)}$$
 2) $\left[\frac{1.3.5...(4n-1)}{1.3.5...(2n-1)}\right]^2$
2) $\left[\frac{1.3.5...(4n-1)}{1.3.5...(4n-1)}\right]^2$ 4) $1.3.5...(4n-1)$

4) 2399376

3)
$$\frac{1}{1.3.5...(2n-1)}$$
 4) $\frac{1.5.5...(m-1)}{[1.3.5...(2n-1)]^2}$
The number of normulation of the letters of the

- 51. The number of permutations of the letters of the word 'INDEPENDENT' taken 5 at a time 1) 3302 2) 3320 3) 3230 4) 3203
- 52. How many different words can be formed out of the letters of the word "MORADABAD" taken 4 at a time

- 1) 620 2) 622 3) 626 4) 624 53. The number of divisors of the form 4n+2 of the integer 240 is 1)4 2)8 3) 10 4) 20 54. The number of ways in which four letters can be selected from the letters of the word "MATHEMATICS" is 1) 133 2) 146 3) 136 4) 73 The tens' digit of |1 + |2 + |3 + ... + |29 is 55. 2)2 4)4 1)1 3) 3 56. I: 'n' letters are kept in 'n' addressed envelopes at random. The number of ways that all the letters will go wrong is 1. II: 'n' letters are kept in 'n' addressed envelopes at random. The number of ways that all the letters will go wrong is n. Which of the above is true? 1) only I 2) only II 3) Neither I nor II 4) Both I and II 57. A person goes in for an examination in which there are four papers with a maximum of m marks from each paper. The number of ways in which one can get 2 m marks is 1) $^{2m+3}C_{2}$ 2) $\frac{1}{3}$ (m+1) (2m² + 4m + 1) 3) $\frac{1}{2}$ (m+1)(2m²+4m+3) 4) $^{2m-3}C_{2}$
- 58. The number of ways in which n distinct objects can be put into two different boxes is 1) n^2

$$n^2$$
 2) 2^n 3) $2n$ 4) $2n^2$

- 59. The number of ways in which n distinct objects can be put into two different boxes so that no box remains empty, is
- 1) $2^{n} 1$ 2) $n^2 - 1$ 3) 2ⁿ - 2 4) $n^2 - 2$ The number of ways in which n distinct objects 60. can be put into two identical boxes so that no box remains empty. is

$$2^{n} - 2$$
 2) $2^{n} - 1$ 3) $2^{n-1} - 1$ 4) $n^{2} - 2$

- 1)261. The total number of natural numbers of six digits that can be made with digits, 1, 2, 3, 4, if all digits are to appear in the same number at least once, is 3) 1080 1) 1560 2) 840 4)480
- The number of 4 letter words that can be formed 62. from the letters of the word COMBINATION is 1) 2436 2) 2454 3) 1698 4)774

		KEY		
1)2	2)3	3)2	4)1	5)2
6)4	7)2	8)2	9)4	10)4
11)3	12)1	13)4	14)2	15)2
16)2	17)2	18)2	19)1	20)2
21)1	22)2	23)4	24)1	25)1

26)1	27)2	28)3	29)2	30)2
31)4	32)3	33)4	34)2	35)4
36)3	37)2	38)4	39)2	40)2
41)3	42)4	43)2	44)3	45)3
46)4	47)4	48)2	49)1	50)4
51)2	52)3	53)1	54)3	55)1
56)3	57)3	58)2	59)3	60)3
61)1	62)2			

HINTS

1. m! n! 2! = 1209600
m! n! = 7! 5!
2.
$${}^{2n}P_3 = K {}^{n}P_3 => K = 4 (2n-1)$$

3. $\frac{56!}{(50-r)!} = 30800 x \frac{54!}{(51-r)!} =>$
 $51 - r = \frac{30800}{56x55} => r = 41$
4. Three English alphabets can be arranged in ${}^{26}P_3$
ways and two digits in ${}^{10}P$, ways
Total number of ways = $({}^{26}P_3) ({}^{10}P_2)$
5. $\frac{6!}{3!3!} = 20$
6. No. Drivers = 2
The drivers seat can be filled in ${}^{2}C_1$ ways.i.e., 2
ways out of the remaining persons = 4+1=5.
5 persons arrange in vacant seats in ${}^{5}P$, ways.
 \therefore Total number of ways = 2 x ${}^{5}P_2 = 40$
7. ${}^{*2}P_{x+2} = a => a = (x+2)!$
 ${}^{*P_{11}} = b => 6 = \frac{x!}{(x-11)!}$
 ${}^{*11}P_{x-11} = C => C = (x-11)!$
but a = 182. bc
 $(x+2)! = 182 \cdot \frac{x!}{(x-11)!} \cdot (x-11)!$
 $x+1 = 13$
 $x = 12$
8. At least one vowel = total - no vowel vowels
 $= {}^{6}P_3 - {}^{4}P_3 = 96$
9. Total arrangement with the letters of the word
DEVIL = 5! = 120
No. of arrangement starting with D = 24 = 4!
No. of arrangement that begin with D and end
with L is = 6
No. of arrangement required = 120-(24+24-6)
 $= 78$
10. ${}^{10}C_2 + {}^{10}C_3 + {}^{10}C_4 \dots + {}^{10}C_{10}$
11. Number drivisible by 2 and 3 is divisible by 6
Case (i) detete 0
i) fix 2 in units place ---> 4!
Case (ii) detete 3

i) fix 0 in units place --> 4!ii) fix 2 in units place --> 4! - 3!iii) fix 4 in units place --> 4! - 3!12. IIRSTU **SURITI** $\frac{6!}{2!} + \frac{5!}{2!} + 4! + \frac{4!}{2!} + \frac{4!}{2!} + 3! + 2 = 236$ 3.4! + 3.3! + 1.2! + 0.1! + 1 = 9313. **INTEGER** 14. No. of ways = $\frac{6!}{2!} \ge 2! = 6! = 720$ $m_1 = \frac{7!}{2!} - 720 = 1800$ $m_2 = \frac{5!}{2!} = 60$ $\frac{m_1}{m_2} = 30$ 16. Use $\frac{{}^{n}C_{r}}{{}^{n}C_{r-1}} = \frac{n-r+1}{r}$ 10 > x - 1 => x < 1117. 10 > x $\therefore x \le 10$: Given inequation is ${}^{10}C_{x-1} > 2 \cdot {}^{10}C_x$ $1 > 2 \cdot \frac{10 - x + 1}{x}$ x > 7 1/3 $\therefore x = 8$

18. There are 6 different letters. We have to select 6 squares, taking atleast one from each row and then arrange in each selection.

R ₁	R_2	R ₃
(2)	(2)	(4)
1	1	$4 \longrightarrow {}^{2}C_{1} \cdot {}^{2}C_{1} \cdot {}^{4}C_{4} =$
8		
1	2	$3 > {}^{2}C_{1} \cdot {}^{2}C_{2} \cdot {}^{4}C_{3} =$
8		
2	1	$3 > {}^{2}C_{2} \cdot {}^{2}C_{1} \cdot {}^{4}C_{3} =$
8		
2	2	$2 \longrightarrow {}^{2}C_{2} \cdot {}^{2}C_{2} \cdot {}^{4}C_{2} =$
6		
T 1	1 0	1 0

Total number of selections of 6 squares = 4+8+8+6=26. For each selection of 6 squares the number of arrangements of 6 letters = 6!Total no. of ways $= 26 \times 6! = 18720$

19. As all the X's are identical the question is of selection of 6 squares from 8 squares so that no. of row remains empty. The scheme is as follows

n (n+1) (n - 4) ≤ 100
n = 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
42.
$$\frac{n(n-4)(n-5)}{6}$$
 (If n = 8)
43. 4 lines intersect each other in ${}^{4}C_{2}$ = 6 points
4 circles intersect each other in ${}^{4}P_{2}$ = 12 points
Every line cuts 4 circles into 3 points
∴ 4 lines cut four circles into 32 points
∴ Maximum number of points = 6+12+32 = 50
45. (7+1)(4+1) (3+1) (1+1) (1+1) (1+1)-2 = 1278
46. n = ${}^{m}C_{2} = \frac{m(m-1)}{2}$
 ${}^{n}C_{2} = \frac{n(n-1)}{2} = \frac{m(m-1)}{4} \left\{ \frac{m(m-1)}{2} - 1 \right\}$
=3. ${}^{m+3}C_{4}$
47. x+y+z = 18
No. positive integral solutions = ${}^{18+1}C_{3+1}$ = 136
49. 12 (2+3+5+8) (1 1 1 1 1) = 2599976
50. $\frac{(4n)!}{(2n!)^{2}}x\frac{(n!)^{2}}{(2n)!}$ expand or verify with n = 3
51. All different = ${}^{6}C_{5}$. 5!
2 similar + 3 diff. = ${}^{3}C_{1} \cdot {}^{5}C_{3} \cdot \frac{5!}{3!}$
2 same + 2 diff. = ${}^{2}C_{1} \cdot {}^{5}C_{2} \cdot \frac{5!}{3!}$
3 same + 2 diff. = ${}^{2}C_{1} \cdot {}^{2}C_{1} \cdot \frac{5!}{3!2!}$
∴ Total selections = 72
Total arrangements = 3320
52. MORADABAD
4 diff 2 diff + 2 same 2 diff + 2
same
 ${}^{6}C_{4} \cdot {}^{6}C_{2} \cdot \frac{4!}{2!} \cdot {}^{5}C_{2} \cdot \frac{4!}{2!}$

SR. MATHEMATICS

PERMUTATIONS AND COMBINATIONS

 $3 \operatorname{diff} + 1 \operatorname{diff} 3 \operatorname{same} + 1 \operatorname{diff} 2 \operatorname{same} + 2 \operatorname{same}$ ${}^{1}C_{1} \cdot {}^{5}C_{1} - {}^{1}C_{1} \cdot {}^{1}C_{1} - {}^{1}C_{1} \cdot {}^{1}C_{1}$ ${}^{5}C_{1} \cdot \frac{4!}{3!} + \frac{4!}{3!} + \frac{4!}{2!2!}$ $\therefore 360 + 120 + 120 + 20 + 6 = 626$ 54. MATHEMATICS There are 2M's; 2A's 2T's and H, E, I, C, S We can select 5 letters from following cases (i) All different (ii) 2 similar; 2 similar (iii) 2 similar; 2 different ${}^{8}C_{4} + {}^{3}C_{2} + {}^{3}C_{1} \cdot {}^{7}C_{2} = 136$ 57. The required number = Coeff of x^{2n} in $(x^{0}+x^{1}+...+x^{m})^{4}$ = Coeff of x^{2n} in $(1-x^{m+1})^4 (1-x)^{-4}$ $=\frac{(2m+1)(2m+2)(2m+3)}{6}-4m \frac{(m+1)(m+2)}{6}$ $=\frac{(m+1)(2m^2+4m+3)}{3}$ $2x2x \dots x 2 = 2^n$ 58. 59. n objects can be put in two paxes in 2ⁿ ways of these ways, the first or second box being empty \therefore No. ways $2^{n}-2$ 60. From above problem, no objects can be put in two boxes if no box is empty in 2ⁿ-2 ways but two boxes are identical so required ways are $\frac{1}{2}$ $(2^{n} - 2)$ 61. ${}^{4}C_{1} \cdot \frac{6!}{3!} + {}^{4}C_{2} \cdot \frac{6!}{2!2!} = 1560$ **PREVIOUS ENTRANCE QUESTIONS** 1. 20 persons are invited for a party. The different number of ways in which they can be seated on a circular table with two particular persons seated on either side of th host is [EAM-85] 1) 20! 2) 2! 19! 3) 2! 18! 4) 18! 2. The number of ways in which a man can invite one or more of his 8 friends to dinner is [E-85]

	1) 28 2) 128 3) 240	4) 255
3.	If ${}^{n}C_{r} + {}^{n}C_{r+1} = {}^{(n+1)}C_{x}$ then x =	[EAM-86]
	1) r 2) $r - 1$ 3) n	4) $r + 1$
4.	If " $P_r = 840$, " $C_r = 35$ then n =	[EAM-86]
	1) 6 2) 7 3) 8	4)9
5.	If n and r are positive integers suc	/
	then ${}^{n}C + {}^{n}C =$	[EAM-87]
	1) ${}^{2n}C_{2r-1}$ 2) ${}^{(n+1)}C_{r}$ 3) ${}^{n}C_{r+1}$	4) $^{(n+1)}C_{r+1}$
6.	The number of positive divisors of	
	1) 14 2) 167 2) 169	[EAM-87]
7.	1) 14 2) 167 3) 168 All the letters of the word EA	/
7.	arranged in all possible ways. The	
	such arrangements in which no two	
	adjacent to each order is	[EAM-87]
	1) 36 2) 54 3) 72	4) 144
8.	A committee of 5 is to be formed f	
	and 5 girls. The number of way	
	committee can be formed so that the	
	contains at least one boy and one given by an and an	4) 1025
9.	Six teachers and six students have to	/
).	circular table such that there is a teac	
	any two students. The number of wa	
	they can sit is	[EAM-89]
	1) 6! 6! 2) 5! 6! 3) 5! 5!	4) 6 x 5
10.	7 women and 7 men are to sit roun	
	table such that there is a man on ei	
	every women. The number of	of seating
	arrangements is [EAM-90]	
	$\begin{array}{c} [LAW-90] \\ 1)(7!)^2 & 2)(6!)^2 & 3)6!7! \end{array}$	4) 7!
11.	In how many ways can 5 red and 4	/
	be draw from a bag containing 10	
	white balls? [EAM-91]	
	1) ${}^{8}C_{5} \times {}^{10}C_{4}$ 2) ${}^{10}C_{5} \times {}^{8}C_{5}$	$\mathcal{C}_{\mathbf{A}}$
	3) ${}^{18}C_{9}$ 4) ${}^{18}C_{5} \times {}^{18}$	•
		4
12	$^{14}C_4 + \sum_{i=1}^{4} (^{18-j)}C_3 =$	[EAM-91]
12.	$C_4 + \sum_{j=1}^{4} C_3 =$	
	1) ${}^{14}C_5$ 2) ${}^{18}C_5$ 3) ${}^{18}C_4$	(1) ${}^{19}C$
13.		
15.	12 persons are to be arranged at a r	
	If two particular persons among the	
	be side by side then the total	
	arrangements is	[EAM-94]
	1) 9 x 10! 2) 2 x 10! 3) 45 x 8!	4) 10!
14.	How many different committees of 5 ca	an be formed
	from 6 men and 4 women on which ex	•
	and 2 women serve?	[EAM-95]
	1) 6 2) 20 3) 60	4) 120

_				
ſ	15.	The number of ways to rearrange the letters of the	28.	Using the digits 0, 2, 4, 6, 8 not more than once in
	15.		20.	any number, the number of 5 digited numbers that
		word CHEESE is [EAM-95]		
		1) 119 2) 240 3) 720 4) 6		
	16.	The number of ways of selections one or more		
		out of 7 given things is [EAM - 96C]	29.	If n and r are integers such that $1 \le r \le n$ then
		1) 64 2) 63 3) 128 4) 127		$n \cdot C (n-1, r-1) = [EAM-2001]$ 1) C (n, r) 2) n \cdot C (n, r)
	17.	The number of diagonals for an n sided polygon		1) C (n, r) 2) n . C (n, r)
	1/.			3) r C (n, r) 4) (n - 1) . C (n, r)
		is [EAM-96]	EAN	ACET - 2002
		1) $\frac{n(n-1)}{2}$ 2) $\frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{6}$	30.	The least value of the natural number 'n' satisfying
		1) $\frac{2}{2}$ 2) $\frac{6}{6}$		c(n,5)+c(n,6)>c(n+1,5)
				1) 10 2) 12 3) 13 4) 11
		3) n (n - 1) 4) $\frac{n(n-3)}{2}$	31.	The no. of ways such that 8 beads of different
		2 (II - I) 2		colour be strung in a neckles is
	18.	The number of lines that can be formed from 12		1) 2520 2) 2880 3) 4320 4) 5040
	101	points in a plane of which no three of them are	32.	The number of 5 digited numbers which are not
				divisible by 5 and which contains of 5 odd digits is
		collinear except 6 points lie on a line is		1)96 2) 120 3) 24 4) 32
		[EAM-97]	EAN	ACET-2004
		1) 45 2) 52 3) 50 4) 46	33.	The number of positive divisors of 216 is
	19.	If a polygon has 35 diagonals, then the number of	55.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
		sides of the polyon is [EAM-97]	FAN	ACET-2005
		1) 25 2) 20 3) 15 4) 10	34.	A three digit number n is such that the last two
	20.	If ${}^{(2n+1)}P_{n-1}$: ${}^{(2n-1)}P_n = 3:5$ then $n =$	54.	
	20.	$\prod_{n=1}^{n} \prod_{n=1}^{n} \sum_{n=1}^{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \lim_{n \to \infty} \lim_{n \to$		digits of it are equal and different from the first.
		[EAM-98]		The number of such n's is $1 \ge 64$ where $2 \ge 72$ where $2 \ge 72$
		1) 4 2) 5 3) 6 4) 3	0.5	1) 64 2) 72 3)81 4)900 1001 1000 1000 1000
	21.	A group contains 6 men and 3 women. A	35.	If N denotes Set of all positive integers and if and
		committee is to be formed with 5 people containing		if $f: N \to N$ is defined by $f(n)$ = the sum of
		3 men and 2 women. The number of different		
		committees that can be formed is		positive divisors of <i>n</i> . then $f(2^k.3)$ where 'k' is
		[E-98]		a positive integer is
		1) ${}^{9}C_{5}$ 2) ${}^{6}C_{3} \times {}^{3}C_{2}$		
		$3) {}^{6}C_{3}^{3}$ $4) {}^{3}C_{2}^{3}$		1) $2^{k+1} - 1$ 2) $2(2^{k+1} - 1)$
	22.	The least value of n so that ${}^{n-1}C_3 + {}^{(n-1)}C_4 > {}^nC_3$		$3)3(2^{k+1}-1) 4) 4(2^{k+1}-1)$
		is $[EAM-99]$		
				ncet-2007
	22		36.	The number of ways of arrranging 8 men and 4
	23.	If ${}^{n}P_{7} = 42 {}^{n}P_{5}$ then n = [EAM-99]		women around a circular table such that no two
	<u>.</u>	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		women can sit together, is
	24.	The number of ways in which 13 gold coins can		(E-2007)
		be distributed among three persons such that each		1) 8! 2) 4! 3) 8! 4! 4) 7! $8P_4$
		one gets at least two gold coins is	37.	If a polygon of n sides has 275 diagonals, then $n =$
		[E-2000]		(E-2007)
	a -	1) 36 2) 24 3) 12 4) 6		1) 25 2) 35 3) 20 4) 15
	25.	If $C(2n, 3) : C(n, 2) = 12 : 1$, then $n =$		KEY
		[E-2000]		
		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		1.3 2.4 3.4 4.2 5.2 (2) 7.2 3.2 10.2
	26.	The number of quadratic expressions with the		6.2 7.3 8.2 9.2 10.3
		coefficients drawn from the set $\{0, 1, 2, 3\}$ is		11.2 12.3 13.1 14.4 15.1
		[EAM-2000]		16.4 17.4 18.2 19.4 20.1
		1) 27 2) 36 3) 48 4) 64		21.2 22.2 23.4 24.1 25.2
	27.	The number of ways in which 5 boys are 4 girls sit		26.3 27.1 28.4 29.3 30.4
		around a circular table so that no two girls sit		31.1 32.1 33.1 34.3 35.4
		together is [EAM-2001]		
		1) 5! 4! 2) 5! 3! 3) 5! 4) 4!		36.4 37.1
		. , , , , ,		
L L			. <u></u>	

SR. MATHEMATICS